THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

The Eastburn Family

BEING A

Geneological and Historical Record

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN EASTBURN, who came to America in 1684 from the Parish of Bingley, Yorkshire, England,

and of

ROBERT EASTBURN, who married Sarah Preston in 1693, in Yorkshire, England, and who came to America in 1713, bringing with them a family of eight minor children, and settled in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

—BY—

HETTIE A. WALTON,
Pineville, Bucks Co., Penna.

and

EASTBURN REEDER,
Newhope, Bucks Co., Penna.

ILLUSTRATED.

THE INTELLIGENCER CO., PRINTERS,
DOYLESTOWN, PENNA,
1903.

CS71
.E1325
1903

THE LIBRARY
OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

LETTERS.

B. for born. D. for died. M. for married. N. C. for no children.

FIGURES.

Reading from left to right the first figures denotes the *month*, the second, or *middle figures*, the *day* of the month, and the last set of figures the year—6-30, 1828, is June 30th, 1828.

25/535

Introduction.

A SHORT HISTORY OF THE VILLAGE OF EASTBURN, IN THE PARISH OF KILDWICK, YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND.

Mr. Harry Speight, the well-known Yorkshire historian, supplies us with the following account of Eastburn in Airedale, Yorkshire, whence the American family of Eastburn is descended.

Eastburn is an ancient village situated on the high road from the city of Bradford to Skipton-in-Craven, and is distant from the former place 14 miles, and from the latter, 5 miles. With Steeton it forms a township in the ancient parish of Kildwick, a place that is mentioned in William the Conqueror's great inquest of A. D. 1083-6 as then possessing a church. With the exception of Long Preston, it is the only place in the Deanery of Craven that is mentioned in the Domesday Survey as having a church. Within the precincts of this sacred building, and within its ancient church-yard, generations of the inhabitants of this parish including many of the Eastburns have been baptized, married and interred. How long before the Norman Survey a church and burial-yard had existed at Kildwick we have no means of ascertaining, but during a recent restoration of the church many fragments of Saxon crosses have been discovered, and it is not improbable that the place had been a preaching-station where the inhabitants of the surrounding townships flocked to hear the living Word, in the early days of Christianity, and that its burial

yard was formed soon after the adoption of such enclosures in England in the middle of the 8th century. Eastburn is mentioned in the same Domesday inquest as follows :

MANOR. In Esebrune Gamelbar had two carucates and two bovates of land for geld. These are declared to be in the hands of the King, but in a later part of the Survey the same two carucates, and two bovates, together, with three carucates in Steeton, and some other lands are stated to belong to Giselbert Tyson, so that between the time of the first survey in 1083 and its completion in 1086 the Manor of Eastburn had been granted to the great Norman Chief Gilbert Tyson, who was standard-bearer at the Battle of Hastings A. D. 1066. Subsequently it passed to the Vavasours, a noted Yorkshire family, who were large landowners in the district. But in 1566 it passed out of their hands, and the property of the township is now held by many owners.

This Eastburn was so called because it was first colonized by the Anglo-Saxons at some period anterior to the 11th century, and the Anglo-Saxon word *est* means east, and *burn*, a stream. Burn in the sense of stream is now extinct in this part of Yorkshire, and its place is taken by the Danish "*beck*"—the Danes or Norsemen having over-run the district and finally established themselves in this Aire valley during the Viking raids in the 9th and 10th centuries. All streams in this part of Yorkshire are still called *becks,* and the clearings which the Vikings made for their settlements are called "Thwaites." An old village between Bingley and Keighley is called Thwaites, and within the Parish of Bingley is another place, Micklethwaite ; i. e. the great clearing.

Eastburn gave name to a family which has resided in the neighborhood and in the adjoining parishes of Bingley and Keighley for many centuries and has sent out branches which have settled in various parts of the world. Their names are found in early charters and and as local landowners down to our time. They were orginally no doubt vassals of the Norman Tyson, who in 1095 was deprived of his Barony, and Eastburn with other estates went to the family of Vesci, whose heiress married John, Lord Clifford proprietor of the extensive Barony of Skipton-in-Craven, and whose armorial insigna or, a cross sable may be seen in the courtyard of the ancient castle of that town.

The family of Eastburn does not appear to have been enfranchised at this early period, and the name is found only as witnesses to local grants and in other documents of the time. The name does not occur in the Great Rolls of the Exchequer, or Pipe Rolls as they are commonly called, for Henry I and Henry II (A. D. 1100–1189,) but in

an undated charter of King Richard I or John(*ca.* 1200) respecting a grant of land in Helvesthorp (parish of Calverley near Leeds,) one of the witnesses is Simon de Eastburn. Again in a charter of Thomas de Lungevilers, dated at Wakefield April 25th, 1300, concerning lands in Glusburn in Ayredale (a township adjoining Eastburn) among the witnesses is Alex. de Eastburn. No doubt he was father of the Thomas de Eastburn who appears among the vicars of Kildwick as Thomas fil Alex. de Eastburn instituted in 1326.

In the Poll Tax for Steeton of 2nd Richard II (1378) occur the names of Lawrence de Estburn and wife, John de Estburn and wife, each taxed at 4d. In the year 1583 when George, the spendthrift Earl of Cumberland, lord of the Manor of Skipton-in-Craven, held the Manor of Steeton with Eastburn, among the tenants with their holdings, were Robert Eastburn in Steeton, who paid 4d a year rent and heriot, that is, every ten years' end one whole year's rent, besides the accustomed rent. Likewise at the death of the tenant, his best goods and chattels fell to the lord of the Manor. This was partly a consequence of the easy terms on which the tenants held their lands and tenements by copy of Court Roll. In Eastburn at the same time were John Eastburn, who paid an annual rent of 17 shillings and 1 heriot for lands and tenements, and likewise in Eastburn was Anthony Eastburn who paid 1 shilling yearly rent and heriot. Shortly after this time the Eastburn and Steeton estates were sold and eventually divided up into various ownerships, but the exact time when the Eastburn family came to own land in the neighborhood is not very clear. A William Eastburn purchased an estate at Sutton Crag, not far from Eastburn in Airedale, in 1707, for 505 £. But before this time some of the family had joined the Society of Friends, and one branch went to America. From the Bingley Registers I gather that in 1683 John Eastburn, Richard Shackleton and about a score others, were excommunicated. This John Eastburn was the pioneer of this family in Pennsylvania, and Richard Shackleton was the first of the Harden family to join the Society of Friends, as related in my History of Bingley.

H. Speight,

Feb. 4, 1903.

Bingley, Yorkshire, England.

THE EASTBURN FAMILY IN AMERICA.

CHAPTER I.

FIRST GENERATION.

Descendants of Robert Eastburn and Sarah Preston.

Robert Eastburn, son of John Eastburn, of Swaits Rightly* parish, married Sarah Preston, daughter of Jonas Preston, of Rastrick parish, Yorkshire, England, 3-10, 1693. The place where the marriage took place was at John Eccles' house, near Rastrick, which is near the city of Leeds, Yorkshire, England.

They had *10 children* born in England, viz.:

Esther Eastburne,		born 1-27, 1694.	Married Jonathan Livezey in 1717.
Benjamin	"	b. 7-15, 1695.	M. Ann Thomas in 1722.
John	"	b. 1-12, 1697.	M. Grace Colston in 1721.
Mary	"	b. 11-17, 1698.	Unmarried.
Samuel	"	b. 2-20, 1702.	M. Elizabeth Gillingham in 1728.
Joseph	"	b. 1-21, 1704.	Unmarried.
Sarah	"	b. 12-10, 1706.	M. Hugh Thomas in 1734.
Twins		b. 4-8, 1708.	Died and buried next day.
Robert	"	b. 2-7, 1710.	M. Agnes Jones in 1733.
They had *one child* born after arrival in Pennsylvania, in 1713.			
Elizabeth	"	b. .	M. David Clark, 6-11, 1737.

Robert and Sarah P. Eastburn brought a certificate from Brighouse Monthly Meeting of Friends, England, dated 12-6, 1713, which was accepted by Philadelphia Monthly Meeting of Friends.

Robert and Sarah P. Eastburn removed their certificate to Abington in 1714, and back to Philadelphia in 1729.

The date of marriage of Robert Eastburn and Sarah Preston, and the dates of birth of their ten children born in England have been obtained from the records of London Yearly Meeting of the Society of Friends.

Robert Eastburn died 7-24, 1755.
Sarah P. Eastburn died 8-31, 1752.

*Probably changed in transcribing from Thwaites Keighley.

CHAPTER II.

SECOND GENERATION.

Descendants of Esther Eastburn and Jonathan Livezey.

Esther Eastburn, the oldest child of Robert and Sarah Preston Eastburn, was born in England 1-27, 1694. She came to Philadelphia with her parents in 1713, being them 19 years of age, She married Jonathan Livezey, Jr., of Lower Dublin township, Montgomery county, at Abington Meeting, in 1717. They had eight children, whose names and dates of birth have been obtained from the Abington records, as follows:

Jonathan, b. 12-8, 1719. M. Catharine Thomas, 12-22, 1747.
Joseph, b. 1-23, 1722. M. Ann Roberts, 12-20, 1753.
Sarah, b. 10-12, 1724; d. 1790.
Benjamin, b. 5-31, 1727. M. Phebe Roberts, 5-15, 1753.
Mary, b. 1-21, 1730 ; d. 1731.
Esther, b. 7-14, 1732 ; d. 1734.
Martha, b. 6-15, 1735. M. George Shoemaker, 3-21, 1754.
Nathan, b. 4-11, 1739. M. Hannah Williams, 4-21, 1763.

Jonathan Livezey the elder, son of Thomas Livezey, who came to Pennsylvania with William Penn, died 9-23, 1698, and was buried at Oxford, near Tacony bridge.

Jonathan Livezey, Jr., who married Esther Eastburn, died 3-24, 1764, aged 72 years.

Esther Eastburn Livezey died 4-18, 1788, aged 94 years.

THIRD GENERATION.

Jonathan Livezey, son of Jonathan and Esther E. Livezey, married Catharine Thomas, 12-22, 1847. Nine children.

Esther, b. 6-14, 1749. M. Jacob Holcomb.
Jonathan, b. 1-21, 1751.
Daniel, b. 12-14, 1752. M. Margery Croasdale.
Susanna, b. 8-3, 1754.
Sarah, b. 9-7, 1756. Died in infancy.
Martha, b. 12-29, 1757. Died in infancy.
Thomas, b. 12-12, 1759.
Joshua, b. 3-24, 1764. Died in infancy.
Isaac, b. 2-20, 1767.

Jonathan Livezey, 3rd, died 11-14, 1789, aged 69 years.

THIRD GENERATION.

Joseph Livezey, son of Jonathan and Esther E. Livezey, married Ann Roberts, 12-20, 1753. One child.

Joseph, Jr., b. 11-7, 1756. M. Deborah Lloyd, 12-15, 1791.

THIRD GENERATION.

Nathan Livezey, son of Jonathan and Esther E. Livezey, married Hannah Williams, 4-21, 1763. One child.

Nathan, Jr., b. M. Rebecca Jones, 3-19, 1801.
Nathan Livezey died in 1823, aged 64 years.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Daniel Livezey, son of Jonathan and Catharine T. Livezey, married Margery Croasdale. Eight children.

Robert, b. 2-22, 1780. M. Sarah Paxson, 11-14, 1804.
Thomas, b. M. Sarah Paxson.
Isaac, b. 4-20, 1786. M. Deborah Burton.
Jonathan, b. 1-22, 1782. M., went west.
Sarah, b. 3-4, 1784. Unmarried.
Deborah, b. 4-20, 1788. "
Ezra, b. 3-20, 1792.
Samuel, b. 4-23, 1794; d. 7-19, 1813.
Daniel Livezey died 1796, aged 44 years.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Robert Livezey, son of Daniel and Margery C. Livezey, married Sarah Paxson, 11-14, 1804. Eight children.

Cyrus, b. 8-14, 1805. M. Rebecca Small, 4-26, 1832.
Elizabeth, b. 2-26, 1807. M. Hirman Jones, n. c.
Ann, b. 4-5, 1809. M. Samuel H. Rice. 1840-
Albert, b. 9-12, 1811. M. Hannah Bright, n. c.
Allen, b. 1-11, 1814. M. Mary Ann Gordon, 11-28, 1839.
Samuel, b. 9-18, 1816. M. Harriet Bright, 1838.
Elias, b. 6-3, 1819. M. Elizabeth Elton, 1841.
Abraham, b. 9-15, 1821. M. Marianna Dilworth, 1850.
Robert Livezey died 3-14, 1864, aged 84 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Cyrus Livezey, son of Robert and Sarah P. Livezey, married Rebecca Small, 4-26, 1832. Nine children.

Sarah Ann, b. 5-7, 1833. Died young.
Mary, b. 12-30, 1835. M. Silas H. Beans, 3-24, 1859.
Caroline Fry, b. 11-13, 1838. Died young.
Felicia H., b. 4-21, 1841. M. John Huey 1856.
Elizabeth, b. 10-13, 1842. Deceased.
Lucretia, b. 12-9, 1843. M. Wilson Hoppock, 1878.
Emma C., b. 10-12, 1846. M. Isaiah Q. Kenderdine, 12-13, 1866.
C. Albert, b. 3-28, 1850. M. Lilla C. Eckel 12-30, 1872.
Kate, b. 8-29, 1853. M. Daniel Tinsman, 1872.
Cyrus Livezey, died 12-12, 1885, aged 80 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary Livezey, daughter of Cyrus and Rebecca S. Livezey, married Silas H. Beans, 3-24 ,1859. Eight children.

R. Thornton, b. 2-24, 1860; d. 12-23, 1864.
Harry Ross, b. 8-5, 1862; M. Anna Raike, 2-16, 1894 ; n. c.
William, b. 9-21, 1864; M. Anna Evans, 8-20, 1887.
Emma, 7-29, 1867; M. Wesley Naylor, 9-10, 1885.
Albert, b. 9-9, 1869; M. Dora Core, 5-4, 1889.
Carrie, b. 11-2, 1872; M. Wilmer Tomlinson. 7-30 1895.
George Ross, b. 5-1, 1875; d. 11-9, 1875.
Mary P., b. 8-6, 1878; M. Howard B. Jamison, 4-23, 1902.
Mary L. Beans died 10-16, 1878.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Felicia H. Livezey, daughter of Cyrus and Rebecca S. Livezey, married John Huey, 1856. Two children.

Caroline, b. 11-9, 1858; M. Joseph Moore, 10-11, 1880.
William H. b. 7-23 1861; d. 9-21, 1861.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Caroline Huey, daughter of John and Felicia H. Huey, married Joseph Moore, 10-11, 1880. One child.

Charles L., b. 9-1, 1881.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Lucretia Livezey, daughter of Cyrus and Rebecca S. Livezey, married Wilson Hoppock, 1878. Two children.

Jennie, b. 1-25, 1881; M. Frederick Zapp, 1-2, 1901.
Reba T., b. 3-7, 1886·

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Jennie Hoppock, daughter of Wilson and Lucretia Livezey Hoppock, married Frederick Zapp, 1-2 1901. One child.

Frederick, Jr., b. 8-11 1901.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Emma E. Livezey, daughter of Cyrus and Rebecca S. Livezey, married Isaiah Q, Kenderdine, 12-13, 1866. One child.

Ella, b. 7-27, 1878; M. Henry Mathew Boehmer, D. S., 6-25, 1902.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Catharine Livezey, daughter of Cyrus and Rebecca S. Livezey, married Daniel Tinsman, 1872. Three children.

William, b. 1-27, 1873.
Reba, b. 7-17, 1875.
Edgar, b. 3-9' 1878.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Cyrus Albert Livezey, son of Cyrus and Rebecca S. Livezey, married Lilla Clifton Eckel, 12-30, 1872. Five children.

Felicia Hemans, b. 1-14, 1874.
Lilla Clifton, b. 1-7, 1876.
Gertrude Small, b. 1-19, 1878; d. 4-3, 1878.
Caroline Lowndes, b. 3-14, 1879; M. Horace Joseph Martin, 4-27, 1901.
Alberta, b. 8-11, 1885.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Emma L. Beans, daughter of Silas H. and Mary L. Beans, married Wesley W. Naylor, 9-10, 1885. Three children.

Irene V., b. 11-26, 1887.
William B., b. 10-3, 1890; d. 9-1, 1894.
Emma L., b. 12-10, 1897.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Albert Beans, son of Silas H. and Mary L. Beans, married Dora Core, 1889. Four children.

Elsie, b. 1-20, 1890.
Jennie Lovett, b. 2-29, 1892.
Miriam Catharine, b. 9-8, 1898.
Silas Robert, b. 5-3, 1901.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Carrie Beans, daughter of Silas H. and Mary L. Beans, married Wilmer Tomlinson, 1895. One child.

Elsie Beans, b. 4-4, 1896.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Ann Livezey, daughter of Robert and Sarah P. Livezey, married Samuel H. Rice, 1840. Three children.

Euphemia, b. 3-12, 1841; unmarried.
Sallie, b. 3-24, 1844; unmarried.
Hampton W., b. 3-24, 1844; M. Emma L. Kenderdine, 1-11, 1881.

Ann Livezey Rice died 11-6, 1900, aged 91 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Hampton W. Rice, son of Samuel H. and Ann L, Rice, married Emma L. Kenderdine, 1-11, 1881. Three children.

Marian, b. 8-11, 1881. M. George H. Ely, 11-6, 1902.
J. *Walter*, b. 4-19, 1885; d. 4-2, 1896.
Francis, b. 7-24, 1889. Died young.

HAMPTON W. RICE.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Allen Livezey, son of Robert and Sarah P. Livezey, married Mary Ann Gordon, 11-28, 1839. Four children.

Theodore, b. 8-20, 1840; M. Elizabeth Baker, 11-15, 1865.
Henry Clay, b. 8-23, 1843; M. Marian Schuyler, 8-29, 1878.
B. Franklin, b. 12-12, 1847; M. Sarah Van Horn, 1-11, 1877.
John G., b. 2-4, 1853; M. { Susan Ramsey, 12-31, 1879. / Laura Christian, 5-11, 1886; n. c.

Allen Livezey died.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Theodore Livezey, son of Allen and Mary Ann G. Livezey, married Elizabeth Baker, 11-15, 1865. Three children.

Henry C., b. 10-4, 1867. M. Marian Schuyler, 8-27, 1878.
Walter B., b. 7-1, 1869, M. { Katharine W. Poe, 11-8, 1893, deceased. / Ellen A. Johnson, 2-7, 1899.
Herbert S., b. 8-15, 1873; M. Harriet Christian, 7-5, 1899.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Henry C. Livezey, son of Allen and Mary Ann Livezey, married Marian Schuyler, 8-27, 1878. One child.

Claudine M., b. 7-14, 1883; d. 1-9, 1895.

Henry Clay Livezey died 1-9, 1895, aged 51 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

B. Franklin Livezey, son of Allen and Mary Ann Livezey, married Sarah Van Horn, 1-11, 1877. One child.

Grace Van Horn, b. 8-19, 1883.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

John Gordon Livezey, son of Allen and Mary Ann Livezey, married Susan Ramsey, 12-31, 1879. Two children.

Chester, b. 4-10, 1881.
Charles F. A., b. 12-10, 1884.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Samuel Livezey, son of Robert and Sarah P. Livezey, married Harriet Bright, 1838. Six children.

Elizabeth, b. 11-28, 1839. Deceased.
Robert, b. 8-18, 1841. Unmarried.
Elizabeth, b. 8-21, 1843. M. William Coats, 11-9, 1865.
Martha, b. 7-25, 1845. M. Eugene Paxson, 11-23, 1869.
Thomas Elwood, b. 10-3, 1847. Deceased.
Charles, b. 6-26, 1850. M. Florence Trunick.
Hannah, b. 10-5, 1852. M. William McWaters.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth Livezey, daughter of Samuel and Harriet Livezey, married William Coats, 11-9, 1865. Five children.

Harriet, b. 10-22, 1866; d. 3-6, 1872.
Robert, b. 10-8, 1874. M. Ethel Gates, 9-13, 1899.
J. Arthur, b. 10-8, 1876; d. 4-19, 1878.
Madison, b. 4-2, 1878; d. 8-24, 1878.
Mary, b. 3-30, 1881; d. 2-23, 1885.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Robert Livezey Coates, son of William and Elizabeth L. Coates, married Ethel Gates, 9-13 1899. One child.

Eleanora Ethel, b. 6-17, 1900.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Martha Livezey, daughter of Samuel and Harriet Livezey, married Eugene Paxson, 11-23, 1869. Eight children.

Samuel L., b. 8-18, 1870. M, Bessie Horn, 11-15, 1899.
Elizabeth C., b. 1-2, 1873. M. Howard W. Roberts, 1-2, 1893.
Anna C., b. 3-22, 1876. William H. Fabian, 1894.
Edward, b. 10-30, 1881.
Harry, b. 1-9, 1884.
Watson, b.4-27, 1880; d. 5-17, 1880.
Ruth, b. 4-27, 1880; d. 5-17, 1880.
Emma S., b. 5-21, 1889; d. 5-23, 1889.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth C. Paxson, daughter of Eugene and Martha L. Paxson, married Howard W. Roberts, 1-2, 1893. Three children.

Elsie Anna, b. 12-8, 1893; d. 12-15, 1893.
Cecil P., b. 3-21, 1895.
Helen Martha, b. 7-21, 1899.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Anna C. Paxson, daughter of Eugene and Martha L. Paxson, married William H. Fabian, 1894. One child.

Ada Paxson, b. 8-8, 1895.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Hannah Livezey, daughter of Samuel and Harriet Livezey, married William McWaters, 1876. One child.

John, b. 9-1879; unmarried.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Elias Livezey, son of Robert and Sarah P. Livezey, married Elizabeth Elton, 1841. Six children.

Thomas Elton, deceased.
Elton Paxson, deceased.
George Gillingham, deceased.
Frank B., b. Unmarried.
Elizabeth C., b. M. Bernard N. Baker.
Josephine, b. Unmarried.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth C. Livezey, daughter of Elias and Elizabeth Livezy, married Bernard N. Baker. Two children.

Elizabeth, b.
Margureite, b. M.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Dr. Abraham Livezey, son of Robert and Sarah P. Livezey, married Marianna Dilworth, 1850. One child.

Joseph D., b. 10-8, 1857. M. Mary Deering, 9-30, 1884.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Josephine Dilworth Livezey, son of Dr. Abraham and Marianna D. Livezey, married Mary Deering, 9-30, 1884. Two children.

Abraham Charles, b. 10-18, 1887.
Lillian, b. 1-27, 1890 and d. 11 mo. 1890.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Isaac Livezey, son of Daniel and Margery C. Livezey, married Deborah Burton. Three children.

William, b.
Edward, b. Killed in the army.
Mary Jane b. M. John E. Parry, 2-14, 1861.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Mary Jane Livezey, daughter of Isaac and Deborah B. Livezey, married John E. Parry, 2-14, 1861. Three children.

Edwin L. b. 4-24, 1862; M. Sarah Hillborn, 3-13, 1890.
Mary E. b. 9 25, 1865; M. Theodore C. Knight, 9-29, 1891.
Emma B. b. 1-21, 1870.

CHAPTER III.

SECOND GENERATION.

Benjamin Eastburn and Ann Thomas.

Benjamin Eastburn, oldest son of Robert and Sarah Preston Eastburn, was born in England, 7-15, 1695. He came to Philadelphia with his parents in 1713, when he was 18 years of age. He married Ann Thomas at Abington Meeting in 1722. No children.

Benjamin Eastburn and wife removed their certificate from Abington to Radnor Monthly Meeting, 5-26, 1725. They lived at Radnor nearly ten years, removing to Philadelphia 12-13, 1734. Benjamin Eastburn was appointed Surveyor General of the Province of Pennsylvania by the Proprietaries, and was commissioned 10-29, 1733. He served in this office eight years, until his death in 1741. He was the surveyor at the time of the great walking purchase of land from the Indians, in 1737. The History of Bucks County in describing the start of this walk says: "The prominent figures of the Company besides the chosen pedestrians of the Proprietors, Edward Marshall, James Yates and Solomon Jennings, were Sheriff Timothy Smith, Benjamin Eastburn and his two deputies, Nicholas Scull, John Chapman and the nephew of James Steel, who were to run the line to the Delaware River. The start was made at sunrise from the chestnut tree near Wrightstown Meeting House on 9-19, 1737, and ended the next day at two o'clock P. M. on the north side of Pocano Mountain.

Alexander Brown and Enoch Pearson, both monuted, were the watch carriers. The distance walked was 68 miles."

Benjamin Eastburn was surveyor at the time of running the boundary line between Pennsylvania and Maryland, which is described in the Pennsylvania Archives Vol. 1, pages 611 to 615. The commission to run the line was dated May 1st, 1739. The start was made May 8th, 1739 from the west bank of the Susquehannah River (the line from Newcastle Co., Delaware to the river having been previonsly surveyed to the east bank) running the line due west towards the river Patowmeck, in conjunction with the Maryland Commissioners, and causing trees on and near the line to be marked and blazed in the same manner as was observed in the former line. The surveyors proceeded from day to day and extended the line to the top of the most western hill, or range of hills, called the Kit-toch-tinny hills (Blue Mountains) and distant from the place of beginning, 88 statute miles. As these hills are one of the boundaries of the lands purchased by our

Honorable Proprietaries from the Indians, and as no other persons are to be permitted to settle beyond that range of hills, we judged the line to be run far enough to settle the jurisdiction of the two Provinces, and to answer all the purposes of our commission, and therefore ordered the surveyors to end there, and caused several trees to be marked with the initial letters of our Honorable Proprietaries, as is usual at the close of boundary lines.

Signed by Lawrence Growden, Benjamin Peters, Commissioners, and Benjamin Eastburn Surveyor, May 28, 1739. This report was made to the Hon. George Thomas, Governor of the Province of Pennsylvania. The distance of the first survey from the borders of New Castle Co. to the Susquehannah River was 25 miles, and from said river to the top of the Blue Mountains 88 miles, making altogether 113 miles.

Supplemented to this report the commissioners add, that "Benjamin Eastburn hath behaved with to much skill and prudence, that we are in great hopes this line will be abunbantly satisfactory to the Proprietaries. We will write further particulars from Nottingham." The terminus of this line was in Cumberland Co., where the Blue Mountains enter Maryland.

That Benjamin Eastburn, the Surveyor General, was a brother of Samuel Eastburn, who removed his certificate from Abington to Buckingham in 1729, and settled upon land in Solebury which he subsequently purchased in 1734, is proven by an old letter now in the possession of Hetty Ann (Eastburn) Williams, of Buckingham. The letter reads as follows:—

PHILADELPHIA, Fifth-month 30th, 1737.

DEAR BROTHER: With salutations of love to thyself and wife and children—these are in behalf of sister Betty (Elizabeth) to desire thy company with thy wife, at her marriage on the 11th of next month (June), being next Fifth-day come a week. We are generally in health and hope thou with thy family are in the enjoyment of the same blessing. My business at present will not allow me to enlarge at this time. Thy affectionate brother,

BENJAMIN EASTBURN.

This letter is an excellent speciman of pennmanship, is in a good state of preservation, and was directed to "Samuel Eastburn, Solebury, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania." This letter fixes the date of the marriage of Elizabeth Eastburn, youngest child of Robert and Sarah

(Preston) Eastburn, to David Clark of Philadelphia, 6-11, 1737, the same year, and about three months before the survey of the walking purchase of land from the Indians.

Benjamin Eastburn died intestate in 1741. The bond of Ann Eastburn, widow and administratrix, was filed 9-8, 1741. The inventory of goods and chattels was taken 9-21, 1741, contains among other things a Reflecting Telescope, Surveying Compass, and various articles of household furniture. Benjamin Eastburn, at the time of his death, owned considerable real estate in Philadelphia, and Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa.; but this, according to an old English law of primogeniture, where there are no children, descended to the next oldest brother, John Eastburn of Upper Merion. The will of Ann Thomas Eastburn, widow, was made 1-30, 1744, and probated 11-10, 1774. She survived her husband but about three years, and disposed of nothing but household goods among her nephews and nieces of the Thomas family.

CHAPTER IV.

SECOND GENERATION.

Descendants of John Eastburn and Grace Caulston.

John Eastburn, son of Robert and Sarah Preston Eastburn, was born in England, 7-15, 1697. He came to Philadelphia with his parents in 1713, when he was 16 years of age. He married Grace Caulston, daughter of William and Elizabeth Caulston, at Abington Meeting, 1-16, 1721.

John and Grace C. Eastburn removed their certificate from Abington to North Wales 12-26, 1721. John Eastburn purchased 150 acres of land along the Schuylkill river in Norriton township, Montgomery County, of Isaac Norris, 1-25, 1732, and 11-17, 1740 he purchased 100 acres adjoining the heirs of Isaac Norris—Deed book 11, Vol. 9 page 401 Philadelphia record. On 5-1, 1760, John Eastburn and Grace, his wife conveyed 150 acres of this land to their son Benjamin Eastburn. This land Benjamin Eastburn, and Jane, his wife conveyed 10-28, 1766 to Arthur Mc Farland. The balance of the Norris tract of land was owned at this time, by his son Robert Eastburn. John Eastburn, and his brother Benjamin purchased of the heirs of William Penn 200 acres of land in Upper Merion township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, in 1741, where he died in 1772, aged 75 years. His wife Grace Eastburn survived. The farm of 200 acres of land in Upper Merion was devised by him in his will to his grandson Benjamin Eastburn, son of his son Samuel Eastburn. John and Grace C. Eastburn had 11 children, whose names have been ascertained from his will, dated, 7-28, 1772 and probated 9-19, 1772, recorded in Philadelphia, Book P, page 302, from which the following is an abstract.

"To my grandson, Benjamin Eastburn,' son of my son Samuel Eastburn the plantation and tract of land I now live on, containing 200 acres; he to pay his brother John Eastburn 100£, and also pay his grandmother 18£ yearly—keep her a cow, give her choice of room in the house, find her firewood, &c. To my son Robert Eastburn, 50£. To my son, Joseph Eastburn, the ground rent of my lots in Philadelphia, on Sixth and Seventh streets, the income thereof for his maintance. To my son, Benjamin Eastburn, 50£. To my daughter Mary Brooks, 100£. To my daughter, Sarah Miller, 6£ a year during her life. To my daughter, Rachel Coats, 10£ a year during her life. To my grand-danghter, Mary Norman, 100£. To my grand-daughter,

Sarah Ellis, 50£. To my grand-daughter, Hannah Shoemaker, 50£. To my grandson, Jesse Roberts, 300£. To my grand-daughter, Elizabeth Eastburn, daughter of my son, Robert Eastburn, 50£. To my loving wife, Grace Eastburn, 200£. To my three grandsons, Nathan Brooks, Samuel Roberts and Benjamin Coats 10£ each. To my three grandsons, John, Jonathan and Samuel, sons of my son, Robert Eastburn, 10£ each. To my two grandsons, John and Robinson Eastburn, sons of my son, Benjamin Eastburn, 10£ each.

The executors of this will were his grandsons David Norman, Benjamin Eastburn and Jesse Roberts. The witness were Jonathan Roberts and Lindsay Coats.

THIRD GENERATION.

Samuel Eastburn, son of John and Grace Colston Eastburn, married. Two children.

Benjamin Eastburn, b. 1751. M. Margaret Abraham in 1778.
John Eastburn, b. M. Miriam Abraham.

THIRD GENERATION.

Robert Eastburn, son of John and Grace Colston Eastburn, married Esther Franks at Plymouth Meeting, 5-22, 1755. Nine children.

Four children named in will of John Eastburn, 1772.

Elizabeth Eastburn, b.
John Eastburn, b.
Jonathan Eastburn, b.
Samuel Eastburn, b.

Robert Eastburn's five minor children mention in his will dated 4-27, 1779.

Rachel Eastburn.
Sarah Eastburn.
George Eastburn.
William Eastburn.
Hidessa Eastburn.

Robert Eastburn died in 1779.

THIRD GENERATION.

Benjamin Eastburn, son of John and Grace Colston Eastburn, married Jane. Two children.

John Eastburn, b.
Robinson Eastburn, b.

THIRD GENERATION.

Mary Eastburn, daughter of John and Grace Colston Eastburn, married Brooks. One child.

Nathan Brooks, b.

THIRD GENERATION.

Sarah Eastburn, daughter of John and Grace Colston Eastburn, married Miller. No children mentioned.

THIRD GENERATION.

Rachel Eastburn, daughter of John and Grace Colston Eastburn, married Coates. One child.

Benjamin Coates, b.

THIRD GENERATION.

A daughter of John and Grace Colston Eastburn married Norman. Two children.

Mary Norman, b.
David Norman, b. M. Mary Stevenson at Plymouth Meeting, 5-24, 1764.

THIRD GENERATION.

A daughter of John and Grace Colston Eastburn married Ellis. One child.

Sarah Ellis, b.

THIRD GENERATION.

A daughter of John and Grace Colston Eastburn married Shoemaker. One child.

Hannah Shoemaker, b.

THIRD GENERATION.

A daughter of John and Grace Colston Eastburn married Roberts. Three children.

Hannah Roberts, b. *Samuel Roberts*, b.
Jesse Roberts, b.

The names of the foregoining twenty-two grand children have been obtained from the will of John Eastburn. There may have been other grand children of whom we have been unable to get an account.

The will of Robert Eastburn, son of John and Grace Eastburn, Inn keeper dated 11-27, 1779, and probated in Philadelphia, 5-12, 1779 mentions the names of 5 minor children, Rachel, Sarah, George, William and Hidessa Eastburn. The will of Robert Eastburn's wife, Esther Eastburn, mentions the names of daughters Elouisa and Caroline, and grandchildren, Samuel, John and Hester Eastburn.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Benjamin Eastburn and Margaret Abraham.

Benjamin Eastburn, son of Samuel Eastburn, married Margaret Abraham in 1778. Three children.

Samuel, b. 1779. M. Mary Ramsay.
Hannah, b. 1-8, 1782. M. Peter Supplee.
Abigail, b. 2-4, 1784. M. Richard Moore, 11-11, 1807.

Benjamin Eastburn died 11-20, 1794, aged 43 years.

His will was probated 12-14, 1794. Executors his wife Margaret Eastburn and his brother John Eastburn.

Benjamin Eastburn was commissioned in 1776 by the Continental Congress, first Lieutenant in Col. Jonathan Paschall's Regiment in a company of foot. He served in the war of the American Revolution. He suffered much damages from the marandering of the British soldiers from Philadelphia, and was awarded 119£, compensation therefor.

His commission and sword are now owned by Jesse J. Eastburn, of Bridgeport, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Samuel Eastburn, son of Benjamin and Margaret A. Eastburn, married Mary Ramsay in 1812. Nine children.

Louisa, b. 4-30, 1813. M. Benjamin Rambo, 1838.
Hannah, b. 9-5, 1814. M. David Rambo, 10-31, 1844.
Margaret, b. 6.17, 1818. Died young.
Lemuel, b. 3-23, 1820. M. Elizabeth Johnson, 11-17, 1854.
Mary Ann, b. 8-8, 1822. M. Thomas Halloway, 12-15, 1844.
Samuel, Jr., b. 5-25, 1824. Unmarried, and died in 1856.
Eliza M., b. 9-20, 1826. M. John Richards, 1853.
Jane, b. 8-19, 1828. M. Benjamin D. Abraham, 2-6, 1851.
Jesse R., b. 11-22, 1831. M { Anna Dewees, first wife. / Annie Mancil, second wife in 1866.

Samuel Eastburn died in 1857, aged 78 years. Administrators, sons, Lemuel and Jesse R. Eastburn.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Louisa Eastburn and Benjamin Rambo.

Louisa Eastburn, daughter of Samuel and Mary R. Eastburn, married Benjamin Rambo, in 1838. Five children.

Mary Ann, b. 3, 1840.
Eliza Jane, b. 8, 1842. M. Benjamin Linsunbigler, 1865.
Caroline, b. 5, 1844. M. Abraham Walt, 5-10, 1877, n. c.
Samuel Aaron, b. 9, 1847. M. Elizabeth R. Schrack, 1872.
Benjamin Franklin, b. 3, 1852. M. Hannah Bean, 11-19, 1873.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Eliza Jane Rambo, daughter of Benjamin and Louisa E. Rambo, married Benjamin Linsunbigler, 1865. Five children.

Irvin L., b. M. Emma Fulmer.
Daniel, b. M. Anna Fulmer.
Anna Louisa, b. M. Jacob Fry.
Laura, b. d.
Benjamin, b. d.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Irvin L. Linsunbigler, son of Benjamin and Eliza Jane Linsunbigler, married Emma Fulmer. Two children.

Elmer, b.
Lawrence, b.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Daniel Linsunbigler, son of Benjamin and Eliza Jane Linsunbigler, married Anna Fulmer. One child.

Mildred, b.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Anna Louisa Linsunbigler, daughter of Benjamin and Eliza Jane Linsudbigler, married Jacob Fry. Two children.

Ethel, b.
Grace, b.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Samuel Aaron Rambo, son of Louisa E. and Benjamin Rambo, married Elizabeth R. Schrack, 1872. Two children.

Louisa Eastburn, b. M. Wilson Price, n. c.
Lamech P., b. M. Gertrude Winters.

Elizabeth S. Rambo died in 1876.

Samuel Aaron Rambo, married second time, Elizabeth Steinwick in 1884. Five children.

Edna May, b. 4, 1885.
Benjamin Harrison, b. 11, 1886.
Ella, b. 9, 1888.
Cora, b. 5-1, 1891.
Eliza Jane, b. 3, 1896.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Lameck P. Rambo, son of Samuel Aaron and Elizabeth S. Rambo, married Gertrude Winters. One child.

Granville Aaron, b.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Benjamin Franklin Rambo, son of Louisa E. and Benjamin Rambo, married Hannah Bean, 11-19, 1873. Two children.

Elma Bean, b. 7, 1874. *Caroline Louisa*, b. 7-27, 1887.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Hannah Eastburn and David Rambo.

Hannah Eastburn, daughter of Samuel and Mary R. Eastburn, married David Rambo, 10-31, 1844. Three children.

Mary Magdaline, b. 7-25, 1845. M. George Pechin, 10-11, 1866.
Edwin Moore b., 1847. Died in infancy.
Lemuel E., b. 1848. Died in infancy.

SEVENTH GENARATION.

Mary Magdaline Rambo, daughter of Hannah E. and David Rambo, married George Pechin, 10-11, 1866. Two children.

Howard Eastburn, b. 12-31, 1868. Died in infancy.
James Morgan, b. 9-22, 1870. Died in infancy.

Mary Magdaline Pechin married a second time.
Thomas D. Abraham 6-18,1884, n. c.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Lemuel Eastburn and Elizabeth Johnston.

Lemuel Eastburn, son of Samuel and Mary J. Eastburn, married Elizabeth Johnston, 11-17, 1854. Ten children.

Samuel, b. 7-25, 1855. M. Mary Prizer, 11-15, 1881.
Howard, b. 2-6, 1857. Died 8-16, 1863.
Jesse J., b. 8-25, 1858. M. Ellen McCoy, 4-19, 1889.
Ida M., b. 4-16, 1860. M. Daniel Kreisher, 1-23, 1886.
Harmanus Neff, b. 1-25, 1862. Died 8-5, 1864.
Mary Jane, b. 10-6, 1863. M. Edgar Clarence Potts, 6-13,1883.
Theodore, b. 6-4, 1866. Drowned 6-27, 1890.
Benjamin Franklin, b. 11-26, 1868. Unmarried. Died 5-25, 1890.
Clara Eve, b. 6-27, 1871. M. Wilson Engle, 6-15, 1893, n. c.
Lewis Reed, b. 8-1, 1874. M. Nellie Beard, 8-15, 1895.

Lemuel Eastburn and his wife were killed by the cars in Bridgeport, Pa., 3-15, 1890.

MARY MAGDALENE ABRAHAM,
UPPER MERION, PA.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Samuel Eastburn, son of Lemuel and Elizabeth J. Eastburn, married Mary Prizer, 11-15, 1881. Two children.

Jennie, b. 9-29, 1882.
Nelson, b. 8-3, 1886.

Samuel Eastburn died 12-6, 1892, aged 37 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Jesse J. Eastburn, son of Lemuel and Elizabeth J. Eastburn, married Ellen McCoy, 4-19, 1889. Six children.

Jennie, b. 7-23, 1890.
Lemuel, b. 8-23, 1891.
Catharine, b. 6-14, 1893.
Jesse, b. 7-10, 1894.
Nellie, b. 4-12, 1897.
Mary, b. 11-12, 1898.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Ida M. Eastburn, daughter of Lemuel and Elizabeth J. Eastburn, married Daniel Kreisher, 1-23, 1886. One child.

Elizabeth Laura, b. 10-24, 1886.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary Jane Eastburn, daughter of Lemuel and Elizabeth J. Eastburn, married Edgar Clarence Potts, 6-13, 1883. One child.

L. Eastburn, b. 9-1, 1884.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Lewis R. Eastburn, son of Lemuel and Elizabeth J. Eastburn, married Nellie Beard, 8-15, 1895. One child.

Samuel L., b. 11-30, 1898.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Mary Ann Eastburn and Thomas Halloway.

Mary Ann Eastburn, daughter of Samuel and Mary R. Eastburn, married Thomas Halloway, 12-15, 1844. Nine children.

William H., b. 6-3, 1846. M. Ida Busby, 1-21, 1869.
Ann E., b. 1-14, 1847. Died in infancy.
Anna M., b. 8-27, 1849. M. George N. White, 3-1, 1871.
Hannah E., b. 9-6, 1851. Died in infancy.
S. Eastburn, b. 4-9, 1853. M. Sarah Hardcastle.
Ida, b. 9-17, 1855. M. David M. Jarrett, 10-30, 1877.
Harry, b. 7-14, 1859. M. Elizabeth Dumont.
Bertha, b. 10-18, 1861. M. Oliver Burnett, 3-22, 1882.
George W., b. 9-11, 1863. Died in infancy.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Anna M. Halloway, daughter of Mary Ann E. and Thomas Holloway, married George N. White, 3-14, 1871. Four children.

Alice, b. 2-20, 1875.
Thomas, b. 12-10, 1877.
Bertha, b. 1-5, 1879.
George N., b. 4-12, 1892.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Ida Halloway, daughter of Mary Ann E. and Thomas Halloway, married David M. Jarret, 10-30, 1877. Three children.

Mary A., b. 8-17, 1878.
Irene B., b. 6-4, 1880.
Jesse M., b. 11-22, 1883.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Harry Holloway, son of Mary Ann E. and Thomas Holloway, married Elizabeth Dumont. One child.

Mabel, b.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Bertha Halloway, daughter of Mary Ann E. and Thomas Holloway, married Oliver Burnett, 3-22, 1882. One child.

Donald S., b.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Jane Eastburn and Benjamin D. Abraham.

Jane Eastburn, daughter of Samuel and Mary R. Eastburn, married Benjamin D. Abraham, 2-6, 1851. Six children.

Margaret, b. 11-27, 1853. M. Wm. B. Thomas, 2-15, 1877.
Josephine, b. 2-18, 1856. M. Alfred Taylor, 6-24, 1880.
Emma J., b. 6-29, 1860. M. Owen L. Evans, 4-16, 1884.
Edwin M., b. 11-27, 1865. M. Elberta Davis, 3-24, 1897.
Owen E., b. 11-24, 1867. Unmarried.
Alice L., b. 2-17, 1870. M. Wm. B. Oberholtzer, 12-6, 1899.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Margaret Abraham, daughter of Jane E. and Benjamin D. Abraham, married William B. Thomas, 2-15, 1877. Two children.

Benjamin A., b. 11-27, 1879.
Francis L., b. 12-24, 1880.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Josephine Abraham, daughter of Jane E. and Benjamin D. Abraham, married Alfred Taylor, 6-24, 1880. One child.

Lillian b. Died in infancy.

JANE EASTBURN ABRAHAM, UPPER MERION, PA.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Emma J. Abraham, daughter of Jane E. and Benjamin D. Abraham, married Owen L. Evans, 4-16, 1884. Four children.

Jean, b. 1-28, 1886.
Margaret, b. 5-12, 1895.
Edward b. 11-18, 1891.
Benjamin, b. 11-18, 1891.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Alice L. Abraham, daughter of Jane E. and Benjamin D. Abraham, married William B. Oberholtzer, 12-6, 1899. One child.

William A., b. 11-11, 1901.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Eliza M. Eastburn and John Richards.

Eliza M. Eastburn, daughter of Samuel and Mary R. Eastburn, married John Richards, 1853. Five children.

Mary Jane, b. 1854. Deceased.
Wm. Hallowell, b. 1855. "
Emma Louisa, b. 1858. "
Anna Eliza, b. 1860. Deceased.
Harry Pyoll, b. 1863. "

SIXTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Jesse R. Eastburn and Anna Dewees.

Jesse R. Eastburn, son of Samuel and Mary R. Eastburn, married Anna Dewees, first wife. One child.

Robert, b. Died young.

Jesse R. Eastburn married second wife, Annie Mancill, in 1866. Two children.

Mary, b. Unmarried.
Charles, b. 9-27, 1868. M. Lizzie Priestly, 6-18, 1890.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Charles Eastburn, son of Jesse R. and Annie M. Eastburn, married Lizzie Priestly, 6-18, 1890. Four children.

Jesse Charles, b. 3-8, 1891.
Rena May, b. 3-23, 1892.
Elsie Marie, b. 9-25, 1893.
Annie Florence, b. 3-18, 1896.

Charles Eastburn died 1—, 1898, aged 30 years.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Hannah Eastburn and Peter Supplee.

Hannah Eastburn, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret A. Eastburn, married Peter Supplee. Eleven children.

Samuel, b. 4-27, 1801. M. Catharine Rhinewalt.
Cadwallader E., b. 7-30, 1804. M. Catharine Jones, 3-27, 1827.
Benjamin E., b. 11-5, 1806. Died in infancy.
Rachel, b. Died in infancy.
Horatio J., b. 11-5, 1808. M. Elizabeth Kennedy.
Margaret, b. 2-20, 1811. M. Joseph H. Rapp.
Silas M., b. 5-29, 1813. M. Sarah Cleaver.
Susanna, b. 8-18, 1815. M. Samuel Norton Roland.
Peter, b. 12-23, 1817. M. Elizabeth Kennedy.
Hannah, b. M. John Reese.
Abigail Eliza b. 12-4, 1824. M. Robinson Kennedy.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Margaret Supplee, daughter of Hannah E. and Peter Supplee, married Joseph H. Rapp, 10-15, 1831. Six children.

Benjamin Franklin, b. 8-1, 1832.
Joseph Eastburn, b. 5-17, 1834. M. Rachel Anna Philips, 5-7, 1863.
George Washington, b. 3-31, 1837.
Silas Supplee, b. 6-7, 1841.
Eliza Jerusha, b. 11-27, 1843.
Peter Supplee, b. 7-5, 1846.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Susanna Supplee, daughter of Hannah E. and Peter Supplee, married Samuel Norton Rowland. One child.

A. Judson Thomas, b.

SIXTH GENERATION

Cadwallader E. Supplee, son of Hannah E. and Peter Supplee, married Catharine Jones, 3-27, 1827. Seven children.

B. Franklin, b. 2-23, 1828. M. Phebe A. Kutz, 1853.
Mary J., b. 12-18, 1830. M. William Stephens, 1859.
Edwin M., b. 11-15, 1832. M. Elizabeth Pennypacker, 1860.
Hannah E., b. 12-24, 1834. d. 8-4, 1898.
Adaline R., b. 6-29, 1837. M. Abraham D. Delp, 1858.
Sarah J., b. 11-18, 1842.
Esther A., b. 9-15, 1844. M. Gideon T. Ruth, 1878.

Cadwallader E. Supplee died 1-23, 1882, aged 78 years.
Catharine J. Supplee died 1-1, 1892, aged 89 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

B. Franklin Supplee, son of Cadwallader E. and Catharine J. Supplee, married Phebe A. Kutz, 1853. Three children.

Ella C., b. Died in infancy.
Anna Clara, b. M. G. T. Ruth, 1884.
Leila F., b. M. William Hickman, M. D. 1880.

B. Franklin Supplee died 2-5, 1862, aged 34 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary J. Supplee, daughter of Cadwallader E. and Catharine J. Supplee, married William Stephens, 1859. Two children.

Catharine S., b.
William M., b. M. Martha Taggert, 1892.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Edwin M. Supplee, son of Cadwallader E. and Catharine J. Supplee, married Elizabeth Pennypacker, 1860. Two children.

B. Franklin, b.
J. Wayne, b. M. Annie Adams, 1896.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Adaline R. Supplee, daughter of Cadwallader E. and Catharine J. Supplee, married Abraham D. Delp, 1858. Two children.

Jennie S., b.
Catharine A., b.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Joseph Eastburn Rapp, son of Margaret S. and Joseph H. Rapp, married Rachel Anna Philips, 5-7, 1863. Five children.

Margaretta Eleanor, b. 3-14, 1864. M. Thomas M. Guilbert, 6-19, 1889.
Hannah Ann, b. 1-17, 1866. M. Wm. E. Philips, 10-20, 1886.
Mary Elma, b. 6-27, 1868. M. Edwy C. Test, 10-30, 1892, n. c.
Joseph Lewis, b. 10-7, 1871. M. Mary Kirk Anderson, 6-5, 1895.
Jesse Philips, b. 10-12, 1875.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Abigail Eliza Supplee, daughter of Hannah E. and Peter Supplee, married Robinson Kennedy, 2-20, 1845. Five children.

William, b. 4-12, 1846. Died 3-17, 1872.
Benjamin Franklin, b. 12-28, 1847. M. Eliza Swift, 12-7, 1870.
John Shrack, b. 2-6, 1850. M. Susan Potts, 10-20. 1874.
Emma Swift, b. 3-20. 1854. M. Abner Cornog, 12-7, 1876.
Robinson, b. 3-26, 1857. M. Margaret Elizabeth Srader, 1-15, 1879.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Benjamin Franklin Kennedy, son of Eliza and Robinson Kennedy, married Eliza Swift, 12-7, 1870. Three children.

Lydia C., b. 2-20, 1872. M. Benjamin Davis, 12-19, 1900.
Eliza Supplee, b. 6-20, 1876.
Wm. Robinson, b. 7-23, 1888.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

John Shrack Kennedy, son of Abigail Eliza, and Robinson Kennedy, married Susan Potts, 10-20, 1874. Three children.

Robinson, b. 10-20, 1875. Unmarried.
Lillian May, b. 12-31, 1880. Unmarried.
Helen Potts, b. 6-19, 1884. Unmarried.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Emma Swift Kennedy, daughter of Eliza S. and Robinson Kennedy married Abner Cornog, 12-7, 1876. Two children.

Hibberd Bartram, b. 11-2 1879,
Alice Eliza, b. 12-9, 1885.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Robinson Kennedy, Jr., son of Eliza S. and Robinson Kennedy, married Margaret Elizabeth Srader, 1-15, 1879. Five children.

Abigail Eliza, b. 5-24, 1880.
Etta Rebecca, b. 7-15, 1882. M. James Howell Boyd, 11-13, 1902.
Mabel, b. 8-28, 1884.
Margaret Delight, b. 1-25, 1897.
Mary Elsie, b. 11-19, 1887.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Margaret Eleanor Rapp, daughter of Joseph E. and Rachel A. Rapp, married Thomas M. Guilbert, 6-19, 1889. One child.

Marquand E., b. 8-25, 1890.

Margaret E. R. Guilbert died 10-12, 1898, aged 34 years.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Hannah Ann Rapp, daughter of Joseph E. and Rachel A. Rapp, married William E. Philips, 10-20, 1886. One child.

Joseph Leon, b. 7-15, 1888.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Joseph L. Rapp, son of Joseph E. and Rachel A. Rapp, married Mary Kirk Anderson, 6-5, 1895. One child.

Mary, b. 9-4, 1899.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Abigail Eastburn and Richard Moore.

Abigail Eastburn, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret A. Eastburn, married Richard Moore, 11-11, 1807. Three children.

Eliza, b. 3-5, 1809.
Edwin, b. 11-29, 1811. M. Phebe Foulke, 5-29, 1834.
Samuel, b. 10-8, 1815. M. Anna Foulke, 2-18, 1840.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Samuel Moore, son of Abigail E. and Richard Moore, married Ann Foulke, 2-18, 1840. Four children.

Richard, b. 4-16, 1841. M. Elizabeth Carver, 4-5, 1871.
Elizabeth F., b. 10-7, 1842. M. Benjamin Hilles, 2-23, 1869.
Henry Clay, b. 1-25, 1844. M. Hannah Jones, 12-25, 1872.
Hannah M. b. 7-2 1845. M. Edward P. Hollingsworth, 12-21, 1870.

Samuel Moore died 6-20, 1856, aged 41 years.
Ann F. Moore died 7-5, 1847 aged 27 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth Moore, daughter of Samuel and Ann F. Moore, married Benjamin Hilles 2-23, 1869. One child.

Joseph, b. 6-13, 1870. M. Sarah Jarrett, 12-20, 1901.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Henry Clay Moore, son of Samuel and Ann F. Moore, married Hannah Jones, 12-25, 1872. Two children.

Henry Clay, b. *David N.*, b. 7-6, 1876.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Hannah M. Moore, daughter of Samuel and Ann F. Moore married Edward P. Hollingsworth, 12-21, 1870. Two children.

Robert A., b. 2-8, 1872. M. Elizabeth T. Atkinson.
David F., b. 1-19, 1878.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Richard Moore, son of Samuel and Ann F. Moore, married Elizabeth Carver, 4-5, 1871. Three children.

William C., b. 5-11, 1875. M. Laura Coley, 12-6, 1900.
Lydia F., b. 1-28, 1878. M. Oswald Coley, 11-14, 1900.
Elizabeth H., b. 9-6, 1879.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

William C. Moore, son of Richard and Elizabeth C. Moore, married Laura Coley, 12-6, 1900. One child.

Cyrus N., b. 9-12, 1902.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Edwin Moore, son of Abigail E. and Richard Moore married Phebe Foulke, 5-29, 1834. Four children.

Eliza, b. 3-9, 1835. M. Isaac E. Ambler, 5-1, 1856.
Joseph F., b. 7-17, 1836. M. Jeannie Bunting, 4-27, 1887.
Daniel F., b. 7-24, 1841. M. { Melissa Conard, 10-15, 1867. Emily Ashenfelter, 11-29, 1877.
Edwin Jr., b. 4-20, 1850. M. { Clarissa Buckwalter, 3 22, 1870. Emma Lukens, 3-21, 1882.

Edwin Moore died 2-15, 1894, aged 83 years.
Phebe F. Moore died 7-5, 1876.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Eliza Moore, daughter of Edwin and Phebe F. Moore, married Isaac E. Ambler, 5-1, 1856. Two children.

Edwin M., b. 4-3, 1860. d. 4-14, 1896.
Anna D., b. 6-28, 1862. d. 12-9, 1862.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Joseph F. Moore, son of Edwin and Phebe F. Moore married Jeannie Bunting, 4-27, 1887. Two children.

Edwin B., b. 11-16, 1888. *Elwood B.*, b. 11-21, 1890.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Daniel F. Moore, son of Edwin and Phebe F. Moore, married Melissa Conard, 10-15, 1867. One child.

Thomas M., b. 12-14, 1868. d. 4-18, 1869.

Melissa C. Moore died 2-26, 1868.

Daniel F. Moore married a second time, Emily Ashenfelter, 11-29, 1877. One child.

Martha M., b. 2-22, 1880.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Edwin Moore, Jr., son of Edwin and Phebe F. Moore, married Clarissa Buckwalter, 3-22, 1870. One child.

Phebe T., b. 2-10, 1871. M. Robert Luks, 10-12, 1899.

Clarissa B. Moore died 3-3, 1871.

Edwin Moore, Jr., married a second time, Emma Lukens, 3-21, 1882.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Edwin M. Ambler, son of Eliza M. and Isaac E. Ambler, married Annie Webster, 4-18, 1883. Three children.

William M., b. 10-3, 1884.
Eliza M., b. 9-6, 1893.
Alice H., b. 3-14, 1889.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Phebe F. Moore, daughter of Edwin M. Jr., and Clarissa B. Moore, married Robert Luks, 10-12, 1899. Two children.

Emil Charles, b. 5-5, 1900.
Clara M., b. 2-4, 1902.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Descendants of John Eastburn and Miriam Abraham.

John Eastburn, son of Samuel and ——— Eastburn, married Miriam Abraham. Eight children.

Isaac, b. 1771. M. Jane Moore.
Dinah, b., 1783. M. John Moore.
Sarah, b. 9-27, 1785. M. James Barry.
Mary, b. 1788. Unmarried. Died 1802.
Joseph, b. 1791. Unmarried. Died 1829.
Margaret, b. 1792. Unmarried. Died 1872.
Benjamin, b. 1794. M. { Mary Richards 1st wife. 1826. / Ann Richards 2nd wife.
Clarissa, b. M. George Eve.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Benjamin Eastburn, son of John and Miriam A. Eastburn, married Mary Richards, 12-21, 1826. One child.

Susan, b. 10-24, 1827. M. James Abraham, 1-9 1851.

Benjamin Eastburn married a second time, Ann Richards. Three children.

Mary Jane, b. 1840. Died 1858.
Benjamin Franklin, b. 12-20, 1842. Died 5-22, 1868.
Martha, b. 1846. Died 6-9, 1872.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Susan Eastburn, daughter of Benjamin and Mary R. Eastburn married James Abraham, 1-9, 1851. Three children.

Martha M., b. 11-25, 1851. M. Dr. James B. Walker, 10-2, 1873.
Joseph A., b. 4-25, 1854. M. Bertha E. Supplee, 5-3, 1901.
Benjamin E., b. 5-12, 1855. Unmarried. Died 1876.

Susan Eastburn Abraham died 8-10, 1876, aged 49 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Martha M. Abraham, daughter of Susan E. and James Abraham, married Dr. James B. Walker, 10-2, 1873. Four children.

Alice Mary, b. 10-29, 1876. d. 4-1, 1878.
Helen D., b. 9-12, 1879.
Mary Baynes, b. 1-4, 1882.
James A., b. 12-5, 1885.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Dinah Eastburn, daughter of John and Miriam A. Eastburn, married John Moore. Three children.

Madison, b. M.
Isaac, b. M. Rebecca Radcliff.
Louisa, b. 1807. M. Hiram Radcliff.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Sarah Eastburn, daughter of John and Miriam A. Eastburn, married James Barry. One Child,

Margaret, b. 1858. d. 7-28, 1880.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Clarissa Eastburn, daughter of John and Miriam A. Eastburn, married George Eve. One child

Mary, b.

BUCKINGHAM FRIENDS' MEETING HOUSE, BUCKS CO., PA., 1768.

CHAPTER V.

SECTION I.

SECOND GENERATION.

Descendants of Samuel Eastburn and Elizabeth Gillingham.

Samuel Eastburn, fifth child of Robert and Sarah Preston Eastburn, was born in England, 2-20, 1702. He came to Philadelphia with his parents in 1713, when he was 11 years of age. He married Elizabeth Gillingham, daughter of Mary Gillingham (late of Oxford) 3-14, 1728. They were married in the Meeting house at Oxford, under the care of Abington Monthly meeting of Friends. They had six children.

Benjamin, b. 2-11, 1729. Died 11-21, 1735.
Joseph, b. 12-18, 1730. M. Mary Wilson, 1-20, 1753.
Ann E., b. 7-12, 1732. M. Joseph Pugh, 1754.
Mary, b. 2-16, 1734. M. William Edwards.
Sarah, b. 4-14, 1736. M. Benjamin Smith, 4-21, 1756.
Robert, b. 6-23, 1739. M. { Elizabeth Duer in 1763. Rachel Paxson, 9-16, 1784,

Samuel Eastburn's will was made 11-20, 1780, and probated 12-26, 1785. Elizabeth G. Eastburn's will was made 12-9, 1785. Probated 10-22, 1787.

Samuel and Elizabeth G. Eastburn removed their certificate from Abington to Buckingham Monthly Meeting, 11-27, 1729. They settled in Solebury township, near Centre Hill upon 250 acres of land leased of Benjamin Canby, and which was subsequently purchased in 1734. (See deed book No. 57, page 200.)

Samuel Eastburn was an active member of Buckingham Meeting. He was appointed Overseer in 1743. He served the meeting as clerk from the death of Thomas Canby in 1742, until he was succeeded by Paul Preston in 1758. He was recommended in the ministry in 1770, and travelled in the ministry, visiting the Meetings of Friends in New Jersey, New England, Maryland and Virgina. He was a friend of education, and donated half an acre of his land for a school house in 1750, which was believed to be the first school house in Solebury.

Samuel Eastburn died in 1785, aged 83 years.

SECTION II.

THIRD GENERATION.

Descendants of Joseph Eastburn and Mary Wilson.

Joseph Eastburn, son of Samuel and Elizabeth G. Eastburn, married Mary Wilson, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Canby Wilson, First-month 20th, 1753. They lived in Solebury and had eleven children.

Joseph, Jr., b. 7-16, 1754. M. Rebecca Kitchin, 9-10, 1777.
Benjamin, b. 7-4, 1756. M. Keziah Ross, 5-13, 1778.
Samuel, b. 6-20, 1758. M. { Macre Croasdale, 4-12, 1781. Hannah Kirkbride, 5-15, 1786.
John, b. 4-28, 1760. M. { Elizabeth Wiggins 5-10, 1786. Hannah Hillborn, 5-7, 1808.
Rebecca, b. 4-4, 1762. M. George Pierce, 11-6, 1810, n. c.
Thomas, b. 5-14, 1764. M. Mercy Bailey, 5-14, 1795.
Mary, b. 6-22, 1766. M. Joseph Phipps, 5 20, 1790.
James, b. 8-27, 1768. M. Merab Ely, 4-13, 1791.
Amos, b. 12-25, 1770, M. Mary Stackhouse, 1795.
David, b. 4-7, 1773. M. Elizabeth Jeanes, 12-3, 1801.
Elizabeth, b. 4-22, 1776. d. 9-2, 1777.

Joseph Eastburn died 10-28, 1780. aged 50 years.
Mary Wilson Eastburn died 11-19, 1805, aged 73 years.

SECTION III.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Joseph Eastburn, Jr., and Rebecca Kitchin.

Joseph Eastburn Jr., son of Joseph and Mary Wilson Eastburn, married Rebecca Kitchin, daughter of William and Sarah Ely Kitchin, 9-10, 1777. Seven children.

Elizabeth, b. 9-13, 1778. M. Merrick Reeder in 1802.
Lelitia, b. 7-31, 1780. Unmarried and died 12-1, 1833.
Sarah, b. 12-11, 1782. Unmarried and died 9-26, 1862.
Charles, b. 4-12, 1785. Unmarried and died 5-13, 1785.
Mercy, b. 7-13, 1787. Unmarried and died 4-10, 1791.
Hannah, b. 9-19, 1791. Unmarried and died 2—, 1815.
Mary, b. 12-2, 1795. Unmarried and died 5—, 1828.

Joseph Eastburn, Jr., died 5-16, 1813, aged 59 years.
Rebecca K. Eastburn died 2—, 1824, aged 70 years.

HOMESTEAD JOSEPH EASTBURN AND MARY WILSON, 1753-1792, SOLEBURY, PA.

HOMESTEAD JOSEPH EASTBURN, JR., 1777-1813; HOMESTEAD JOSEPH E. REEDER, 1824-1892; HOMESTEAD EASTBURN REEDER, 1853-1903, SOLEBURY, BUCKS CO., PA.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth Eastburn, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca K. Eastburn, married Merrick Reeder son of Merrick and Elizabeth Collins Reeder in 1802. Three children.

Joseph E., b. 3-28, 1803. M. Letitia Betts, 4-11, 1827.
David K., b. 10-29, 1804. M. Elizabeth M. Reeder, 9-27, 1827.
William P., b. 4-26, 1815. M. Mary Reeder, 11-23, 1837.

Elizabeth E. Reeder died 9-7, 1833, aged 55 years.
Merrick Reeder died 1—, 1851, aged 75 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Joseph E. Reeder, son of Merrick and Elizabeth E. Reeder, married Letitia Betts, daughter of Stephen and Hannah Betts, 4-11, 1827. Two children.

Eastburn, b. 6-30, 1828. M. Ellen Kenderdine, 12-15, 1853.
Elizabeth, b. 1-20, 1831. M. Robert Eastburn, 2-11, 1857.

Joseph E. Reeder died 7-28, 1892, aged 89 years.
Letitia B. Reeder died 12-2, 1892, aged 91 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Eastburn Reeder, son of Joseph E. and Letitia B. Reeder, married Ellen Kenderdine, daughter of John E. and Martha Quinby Kenderdine, 12-15, 1853. Four children.

Watson K., b. 10-3, 1854. M. Mary C. Beans, 2-20, 1879, n. c.
Elizabeth, b. 6-1, 1857. M. Newton E. Wood, 3-18, 1880.
Letitia, b. 10-18, 1860. M. Dr. George W. Lawrence, 11-9, 1892.
Martha, b. 1-23, 1870.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth Reeder, daughter of Eastburn and Ellen K. Reeder, married Newton E. Wood, son of Comly and Geraldine Wood, 3-18, 1880. Two children.

Eastburn R., b. 2-8, 1881. *Clarence H.*, b. 11-17, 1887.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Letitia Reeder, daughter of Eastburn and Ellen K. Reeder, married Dr. George W. Lawrence, son of George S. and Cynthia H. Lawrence. 11-9, 1892. One child.

Ruth Eleanor, b. 11-14, 1898.

SIXTH GENERATION.

David K. Reeder, son of Merrick and Elizabeth E. Reeder, married Elizabeth M. Reeder, daughter of Charles M. and Jane Reeder, 9-27, 1827. Three children.

Merrick, Jr., b. 9-19, 1828. M. Rachel Anna Trego, 2-14, 1856.
Edward H., b. 2-7, 1830. Died 3-1, 1831.
Sarah J., b. 11-14, 1833.

David K. Reeder died 3-24, 1888, aged 84 years.
Elizabeth M. Reeder died 8-20, 1889, aged 92 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Merrick Reeder, son of David K. and Elizabeth M. Reeder, married Rachel Anna Trego, 2-14, 1856. Two children.

William, b. 4-14, 1857. M. Florence Lukens, 4-28, 1886.
Mary, b. 11-11, 1860.

Merrick Reeder died 9-5, 1898, aged 70 years,

EIGHTH GENERATION.

William Reeder, son of Merrick and Rachel Anna Reeder, married Florence Lukens, daughter of Linford and Anna Mary Lukens, 4-28, 1886. Four children.

Ruth, b. 8-29, 1887.
David, b. 11-30, 1889.
William, b. 6-13, 1891.
Anna, b. 9-27, 1892.

William Reeder died 12-28, 1893, aged 36 years.

Florence Lukens Reeder married a second time, Dr. George A. Piersol, 6-22, 1898. One child.

John Marshall Piersol, b. 12-10, 1899.

SIXTH GENERATION.

William P. Reeder, son of Merrick and Elizabeth E. Reeder, married Mary Reeder daughter of Charles M. and Jane Reeder, 11-23, 1837. Five children.

Clementina b. 9-18, 1838. M. George R. Krickbaum, 6-4, 1861.
Wm. Henry, b. 7-28, 1840. Died 5-18, 1861.
Anna Mary, b. 9-26, 1844. M. Linford Lukens, 4-28, 1864.
Sarah E., b. 8-30, 1848. M. Charles H. Barritt, 11-23, 1876.
Charles W., b. 3-18, 1853. Died 3-30, 1853.

William P. Reeder died 3-31, 1885, aged 70 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Clementina Reeder, daughter of William P. and Mary Reeder, married George R. Krickbaum, 6-4, 1861. Two children.

William H., b. 3-4, 1862. M. Ida Short, 3-4, 1900,
C. Harry, b. 12-15, 1866. Died young.

SARAH EASTBURN, SOLEBURY, PA., 1782-1862.

EASTBURN REEDER, NEW HOPE, PENNA.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Anna Mary Reeder, daughter of William P. and Mary Reeder married Linford Lukens, 4-28, 1864. One child.

Florence, b. 11-6, 1865. M. William Reeder, 4-28, 1886.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sarah E. Reeder, daughter of William P. and Mary Reeder, married Charles H. Barritt, 11-23, 1876. Three children.

Charles H., b. 10—, 1879. Died 6-24, 1880.
Marie, b. 6-28, 1881.
Helen, b. 3-27, 1885. Died 3-29, 1885.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Wm. Henry Krickbaum, son of George and Clementina R. Krickbaum, married Ida Short, 3-4, 1900. One child.

Wm. Henry, b. 12-31, 1900.

SECTION IV.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Benjamin Eastburn and Keziah Ross.

Benjamin Eastburn, son of Joseph and Mary Wilson Eastburn, married Keziah Ross, daughter of John and Mary Ross of Solebury, 5-13, 1778. Nine children.

Mary, b. 1-19, 1783. Unmarried, died 9-26, 1873, aged 90 years.
Ann, b. 9-24, 1784. M. Mahlon Kinsey in 1806.
Rachel, b. 1-31, 1787. M. Samuel Kinsey in 1809.
Martha, b. 3-8, 1789. d. 12-15, 1795.
Sarah, b. 2-17, 1792. M. Major James Holstein, n. c. and d. 4-23, 1882.
Hannah, b. 3-31, 1796. M. Joseph Hoopes and d. 10-10, 1878.
Elizabeth, b. 6-11, 1794. M. Richard Ross, n. c. and d. 4-27, 1867.
Francis R., b. 4-26, 1798. Unmarried, d. 3-30, 1883.
Joseph R., b. 1-26, 1802. M. Esther Loud, 7-23, 1827 and d. 9-22, 1873.

Benjamin Eastburn lived in Solebury until 1798. He then removed to East Nottington, Mayland. He died 9-30, 1806, aged 50 years.

Kesiah R. Eastbnrn died 10-11, 1831, aged 71years.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Ann Eastburn, daughter of Benjamin and Kezia R. Eastburn, married Mahlon Kinsey, son of Thomas and Margaret (Smith) Kinsey in 1806. Nine children.

Charles E., b. Died young.

Joseph, b. M. { Susan Pennington, first wife. / Mary Bingham, 1—, 1867, n. c.

Mary Ann, b. M. Solomon Harlan.

Rachel, b. M. { Hiram Reynolds, first. / Solomon Harlan, second, n. c.

John, b. M. Elizabeth Leek.

Emenline, b. M. Lewis Michener.

Susanna, b. M. Thomas Pennington, n. c.

Oliver, b. M. —— Miller.

Lewis, b. Died young.

Ann Eastburn Kinsey died 5-7, 1861, aged 87 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Joseph Kinsey, son of Mahlon and Ann Eastburn Kinsey, married Susan Pennington. Three children.

Theodore b. M.

Howard, b. M.

A Daughter, b. M.

Joseph Kinsey died 6-5, 1872, aged 63 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Howard Kinsey, son of Joseph and Susan P. Kinsey, married —— ——. Three children.

A Daughter, b. Died.

Joseph, b.

Ella, b. Died.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Rachel Kinsey, daughter of Mahlon and Ann E. Kinsey, married Hiram Reynolds. Two children.

Lewis, b. M. Rebecca Harlan.

Jesse, b. M. Anna Johnson.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Jesse Reynolds, son of Hiram and Rachel K. Reynolds, married Anna Johnson. Two children.

Hiram, b. M. Ellen Sides.

Marshall, b. M. Anna Sharpless, 1901.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Hiram Reynolds, son of Jesse and Anna J. Reynolds, married Ellen Sides. One child.

Anna, b. 1888.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Mary Ann Kinsey, daughter of Mahlon and Ann E. Kinsey, married Solomon Harlan. One child.

Anna, b. M.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Anna Harlan, daughter of Solomon and Mary Ann K. Harlan, married —— ——. One child.

Charles Evan, b.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

John Kinsey, son of Mahlon and Ann E. Kinsey, married Elizabeth Leek. Three children.

Mary, b.
Joel, b. d.
Susanna b.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Rachel Eastburn, daughter of Benjamin and Kezia R. Eastburn, married Samuel Kinsey, son of Thomas and Margaret Smith Kinsey, 1809. Seven children.

Hiram, b. 3-1, 1810. M. Catharine Montgomery.
Thomas C., b. 1811. M. Elizabeth Cook.
Charles, b. 1813. M. Ann Cornogg.
Margaretta R., b. 5-15, 1820. M. Isaac Brown, 5-15, 1845.
Maria, b. 12-24, 1825. M. Palmer Good, 3-23, 1850.
Emily b. 5-1, 1834. Unmarried.
Frances A., b. 5-1, 1834. M. Henry Herr, 9-29, 1859.

Rachel E. Kinsey died 3-26, 1867, aged 80 years.
Samuel Kinsey died 7-21, 1856, aged 76 years.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Hannah Eastburn, daughter of Benjamin and Kezia R. Eastburn, married Joseph Hoopes. Three children.

Thomas, b. Married. Died.
William, b. Married. Died.
Ross, b. Married. Died.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Hiram Kinsey, son of Samuel and Rachel E. Kinsey, married Catharine Montgomery. Six children.

Rachel Ann, b. M. Solomon Harmer.
Margaretta, b. M. —— Bunn.
Mary, b. Died young.
James, b. M.
Ellis, b. M. Rebecca ——.
Franklin, b. M.

Hiram Kinsey died 2-17, 1871, aged 61 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Margaretta Kinsey, daughter of Hiram and Katharine M. Kinsey, married —— Bunn. One child.

Thomas, b. about 1886.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Thomas Chalkley Kinsey, son of Samuel and Rachel E. Kinsey, married Elizabeth Cook. Eight children.

Samuel, b. M. —— ——
Lydia Ann, b. M. —— Carpenter.
Elma, b. M. —— Dilworth.
Emmarine, b. M. —— Gamble.
Rachel, b. M. Isaac Larken.
Sarah, b. M. —— Jackson.
Lewis, b. M.
Morris, b. M. d.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Elma Kinsey, daughter of Thomas C. and Elizabeth C. Kinsey, married Dilworth. Two children.

Elizabeth, b. M.
Ella, b. M.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Rachel Kinsey, daughter of Thomas C. and Elizabeth C. Kinsey, married Isaac Larken. Three children.

Amy, b. Unmarried.
William, b. M.
Thomas, b. Unmarried.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sarah Kinsey, daughter of Thomas C. and Elizabeth C. Kinsey, married Jackson. One child.

Bessie, b.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Charles Kinsey, son of Samuel and Rachel E. Kinsey, married Ann Cornogg. One child.

Lewis, b. M.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Margaretta Kinsey, daughter of Samuel and Rachel E. Kinsey, married Isaac Brown, 5-15, 1845. Three children.

Charles Leander, b. 2-14, 1846. M.
Samuel Ashmere, b. 4-13, 1847. Died in infancy.
Emilie, b. 1-12, 1858. Died young.

SEVENTH GENARATION.

Charles Leander Brown, son of Isaac and Margaretta K. Brown, married. Four children.

Ella, b. Unmarried.
Bertha, b. Unmarried.
Edward, b. M. 1900.
A Son, b. Unmarried. d.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Maria Kinsey, daughter of Samuel and Rachel E. Kinsey, married Palmer Good, 3-23, 1850. Four children.

Joel, b. 5-29, 1863. M. Carr. n. c.
Mary Ida, b.
Samuel Thomas, b.
Rachel Ella, b. All died in infancy.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Frances Anna Kinsey, daughter of Samuel and Rachel E. Kinsey, married Henry Herr, 9-29, 1859. Five children.

Emily E., b. 1-21, 1861. M. Benjamin Lippincott, 12-2, 1899.
Frank Strohm, b. 8-20, 1862. Married Frances Briggs Smith, 3-26, 1895.
Henry C., b. 4-19, 1865. Died 9-20, 1865.
Harry Eastburn, b. 1-18, 1870. M. Rachel DeCou, 6-28, 1894.
M. Maude, b. 7-19, 1876. Unmarried.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Emily Eastburn Herr, daughter of Henry and Frances A. Herr, married Benjamin Lippincott, 11-2, 1899. One child.

Frances Herr, b. 2-13, 1901. Died 2-16, 1901.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Frank Strohm Herr, son of Henry and Frances A. Herr, married Frances Briggs Smith, 3-26, 1895. Two Children.

Ruth Eastburn, b. 4-24, 1896.
Lawrence J., b. 1-29, 1897.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Harry Eastburn Herr, son of Henry and Frances A. Herr, married Rachel DeCou, 6-28, 1894. Three children.

Samuel, b. 6-9, 1895. Died 6-10, 1895.
Robert Coleman, b. 9-26, 1897. Died 9-28, 1897.
Edith, b. 4-26, 1899.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Joseph Ross Eastburn, son of Benjamin and Keziah R. Eastburn, married Esther Loud, 7-23, 1827. Nine children.

Theodore L., b. 8-5, 1828. M. Virginia Elbert, 5-4, 1857.
Caroline Amelia, b. 12-9, 1829. M. John Dargin, 7-3, 1854.
Cleanthes Ross, b. 3-8, 1832. Died 4-9, 1834.
Lavinia, b. 3-2, 1834. Died 4-8, 1834.
Cleanthes Ross, b. 4-18, 1836. M. Sarah Rebecca Flournoy, 4-15, 1869.
Harold, b. 5-27, 1839. M. Azotus Hazeltine Anderson, 7-3, 1860.
Eugene Augustus, b. 10-22, 1843. M. J. Angelica Lavall, 12-7, 1871.
Josephine Esther, b. 2-20, 1846. Died 3-15, 1848.
Ernest, b.

Joseph Ross Eastburn died 9-22, 1873, aged 71 years.
Esther Loud Eastburn died 11-7, 1887, aged 85 years.
This family removed to Mobile, Alabama.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Theodore Loud Eastburn, son of Joseph R. and Esther L. Eastburn, married first, Virginia Elbert, 5-4, 1857. Nine children by first wife.

Joseph Ross, b. 7-17, 1858. Died 12—, 1865.
Thomas John, b. 6-20, 1860. M. Mary Louise Niegel, 2-6, 1880.
Theodore Loud, Jr., b. 8-3, 1861. M. Elizabeth J. Jones, 12-4, 1889, n. c.
Eugene Augustus, b. 8-21, 1863. Died 5-17, 1864.
Eugene Augustus, b. 1-20, 1865. Died 5-5, 1865.
Mary Loud, b. 12-26, 1866. Died 1-1, 1867.
Benjamin Elbert, b. 1-28, 1868. M. Jennie ——.
Ida Louisa, b. 2-22, 1870. Died 4-20, 1896.
Ella Virginia, b. 8-11, 1872. M. Knox Booth, 6-6, 1892.

Theodore Loud Eastburn, married second wife, Susan Alice Everett, 2-1, 1877. Two children.

Everett, b. 3-24, 1878.
James Ross, b. 7-26, 1879.

Theodore L. Eastburn served in the Confederate Army.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Cleanthes Ross Eastburn, son of Joseph Ross and Esther Loud Eastburn, married Sarah R. Flournoy, 4-15, 1869. Five children.

Esther Loud, b. 3-8, 1870. M. Allsey B. Childress, 8-1, 1891.
Frances Ross, b. 8-27, 1872. M. Thomas M. Fullington, 5—, 1896.
Philologus Loud, b. 12-2, 1874.
Wm. Flournoy, b. 2-13, 1877. M. Rosa Cauizar, 1897.
Caroline Amelia, b. 7-10, 1879.

Cleanthes Ross Eastburn died 6-16, 1900, aged 64 years. He was a soldier in the Confederate Army.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Harold Eastburn, son of Joseph Ross and Esther Loud Eastburn, married Azotus Hazeltine, 7-3, 1860. One child.

Esther Azotus, b. 8-10. 1862. Died 1-6, 1863.

Harold Eastburn was a soldier in the Confederate Army.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Eugene Augustus Eastburn, son of Joseph Ross and Esther Loud Eastburn, married Angelica A. Lavall, 12-7, 1871. Ten children.

Harold Eugene, b. 9-8, 1872. M. Florence E. Davidson, 4-27, 1898.
Julia Theodora, b. 11-20, 1873.
Joseph Ross Augustus, b. 1-25, 1875. M. Regena Carralles, 12-24, 1896.
Esther Luella Eugenia, b. 10-22, 1876.
Charles William Leach, b. 9-18, 1878.
Eugene Augustus Ross, b. 10-16, 1879.
John Lewis Lavall, b. 1-26, 1881.
Augusta Evans, b. 1-16, 1884. Died 2-23, 1884.
Wilke Bernard Vail, b. 12-19, 1887.
Lucelle Inez, b. 6-2, 1889.

Eugene A. Eastburn was a soldier in the Confederate Army.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Esther Loud Eastburn, daughter of Cleanthes Ross and Sarah R. Eastburn, married Allsey B. Childress, 8-1, 1891. Four children.

Ada Leona Childress, b. 7-9, 1892.
Eugene Adrean Childress, b. 7-29, 1894.
Etma Sybelle Childress, b. 12-22, 1896.
Joseph Ross Childress, b. 4-16, 1899.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Frances Ross Eastburn, daughter of Cleanthes Ross and Sarah R. Eastburn, married Thomas M. Fullington, 5—, 1896. Two children.

Syle L. Fullington, b. 7-29, 1897.
Sarah Thelma Fullington, b. 7—. 1898.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

William Flournoy Eastburn, son of Cleanthes Ross and Sarah R. Eastburn, married Rosa Cauizar, 1897, One child.

Whilemina Eastburn, b. 1898.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Harold Eugene Eastburn, son of Eugene Augustus and Angelica Eastburn, married Florence E. Davidson, 4-27, 1898. One child.

Herbert Warren Eastburn, b. 11-7, 1898.

SECTION V.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Samuel Eastburn and Hannah Kirkbride.

Samuel Eastburn, son of Joseph and Mary Wilson Eastburn, married Macre Croasdale, 4-12, 1781. One child.

Joseph, b. 1-13, 1782. Died young.

Macre Croasdale Eastburn died 4-30, 1782.

Samuel Eastburn married second wife, Hannah Kirkbride, 5-15, 1788. Ten children.

Robert, b. 1-31, 1789. Died 7-28, 1796.
Samuel, b. 10-7, 1790. M. Huldah Woolley.
Jonathan, b. 9-2, 1792. M. { Beulah Gaskill, first wife. Sarah Crozier, second wife.
David, b. 2-23, 1795. M. Louisa Willing.
Mahlon, b. 9-9, 1797. Unmarried, d. 12-7, 1870.
Hannah, b. 12-7, 1799. M. Aaron Ivins, 2-14, 1839.
Kirkbride, b. 1-23, 1803. M. Ann Reeves, n. c.
Macre, b. 2-14, 1806. Unmarried, d.
Ruth, b. 1-20, 1810. Unmarried, d.

Samuel Eastburn died 4-5, 1822, aged 64 years.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Samuel Eastburn, son of Samuel and Hannah K. Eastburn, married Huldah Woolley. Seven children.

Lewis, b. 8-5, 1814. Unmarried.
Elwood, b. 11-22, 1816.
Robert K., b. 1-20, 1825. M. Marian Ivins, 4-12, 1859, and died 1897.
Caroline, b. 3-17, 1832.
Maria Ann, b. M. and went west.
Hannah K., b. 9-13, 1835.
Edward, b.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Jonathan Eastburn, son of Samuel and Hannah K. Eastburn, married Beulah Gaskill, first wife. Two children.

William, b. 9-2, 1817. M. Isabella Kelly, 3-16, 1843.
Josiah, b. 3, 1820. Died 10-26, 1826.

Jonathan Eastburn married Sarah Crozier, second wife, 1-13, 1825. Seven children.

Thomas C., b. 12-1, 1826. M. Abi W. Crozier, 6-5, 1861.
Beulah A., b. 11-24, 1827. Unmarried. Died 6-2, 1895.
Samuel, b. 8-12, 1829, M. Mercy Ann Crozier, 4-14, 1852.
Joseph, b. 1-19, 1831. Died 1-29, 1836.
Albert, b. 9-6, 1833. M. { Mary L. Tomlinson, 3-18, 1873, n. c.
Sarah Scattergood, 10-21, 1875, n. c. }
Amanda, b. 9-12, 1835. M. Dr. Joshua D. Jannney, 6-19, 1861.
George, b. 9-11, 1837. Died 12-14, 1841.

Jonathan Eastburn died 10-8, 1873, aged 81 years.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Hannah Eastburn, daughter of Samuel and Hannah K. Eastburn, married Aaron Ivins, 2-14, 1839. One child.

Wm. Henry, b. 1840. M. { First wife.
Second wife, —— Linton. }

FIFTH GENERATION.

David Eastburn, son of Samuel and Hannah K. Eastburn, married Louisa Willing of Trenton New Jersey. Two children.

Louisa, b. *Sarah*, b.

FIFTH GENERATION.

William Eastburn, son of Jonathan and Beulah G. Eastburn, married Isabella Kelly, 3-16, 1843. Two children.

Josiah, b. 1-7, 1844. M. Amelia L. Woolley, 12-2, 1874, n. c.
Thomas K., b. 12-11, 1844. M. Nettie R. Day, 2-11, 1874.

William Eastburn died 4-5, 1887, aged 70 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Thomas K. Eastburn, son of William and Isabella K. Eastburn, married Nettie R. Day, 12-11, 1874. One child.

William J., b. 2-21, 1891.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Thomas C. Eastburn, son of Jonathan and Sarah C. Eastburn, married Abi W. Crozier, 6-5, 1861. Four children.

Elmer E., b. 3-19, 1862. M. Lizzie Gilkeson, 3-16, 1886.
Sarah G., b. 1-20, 1864. Unmarried.
Anna E., b. 9-12, 1865. d. 2-1, 1866.
Flora, b. 3-10, 1868. d. 11-4, 1888.

Thomas C. Eastburn died 3-10, 1885, aged 59 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Elmer E. Eastburn, son of Thomas C. and Abi C. Eastburn, married Lizzie Gilkeson, 3-16, 1886. Three children.

Thomas, b. 1-17, 1887.
William, b. 11-10, 1888.
Frank, b. 7-2, 1892.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Samuel Eastburn, son of Jonathan and Sarah C. Eastburn, married Mercy Ann Crozier, 4-14, 1852. Two children.

Anna Bertha, b. 4-12, 1853. M. Lewis B. Muschert, 4-15, 1874.
Sarah C., b. 7-24, 1855. Unmarried.

Samuel Eastburn died 10-14, 1895, aged 66 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Anna Bertha Eastburn, daughter of Samuel and Mercy Ann C. Eastburn, married Lewis B. Muschert, 4-15, 1874. Three children.

Bertha E., b. 6-5, 1876.
George E., b. 9-2, 1883.
Frank L., b. 3-5, 1886.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Amanda Eastburn, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah C. Eastburn, married Dr. Joshua D. Janney, son of Jacob and Esther B. Janney, 6-19, 1861. Two children.

Sarah, b. 3-29, 1862. M. Allen F. Deacon, 1-13, 1884.
Frances S., b. 10-4, 1866. M. Gideon Stoddart, 6-28, 1901, n. c.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sarah Janney, daughter of Joshua D. and Amanda E. Janney, married Allen T. Deacon, 1-13, 1887. Three children.

J. Byron, b. 12-7, 1884.
Grace Eleanor, b. 7-11, 1888. Died 5—, 1890.
Eugene Newell, b. 2-26, 1892.

HOMESTEAD JOHN EASTBURN, UPPER MAKEFIELD, BUCKS CO., PA.

SECTION VI.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Descendants of John Eastburn and Elizabeth Wiggins.

John Eastburn, son of Joseph and Mary Wilson Eastburn, married Elizabeth Wiggins, 4-10, 1786. Four children.

Elizabeth, b. 7-21, 1788. Unmarried, d. 4-26, 1863.
Bezaleel, b. 8-14, 1791. M. Ruth Stockdale, 4-10, 1816.
Jane, b. 5-22, 1794. M. James Worstall, 5-14, 1823.
John, b. 4-9, 1801. M. Sarah W. Smith, 9-30, 1830.

John Eastburn married second time, Hannah Hillborn, 5-11, 1808. Four children.

Samuel, b. 2-18, 1810. Died 10-9, 1813.
Benjamin, b. 8-5, 1811. M. Sarah Doan, 2-10, 1853.
Hannah, b. 2-5, 1815. M. Samuel Buckman, 11-4 1841.
Mary Ann, b. 2-5, 1817. Unmarried, d. 8-16, 1833.

John Eastburn died 4-5, 1833, aged 73 years.
Elizabeth W. Eastburn died 6-3, 1801, aged 41 years.
Hannah H. Eastburn died 2-6, 1833, aged 59 years.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Bezaleel Eastburn, son of John and Elizabeth W. Eastburn married Ruth Stockdale, 4-10, 1816. Seven children.

Ann, b. 5-16, 1817. M. Edwin Johnson, 4-14, 1841.
Rebecca, b. 2-15, 1819. M. Samuel Atkinson, 11-14, 1839. n. c.
Sarah, b. 11-15, 1820. Unmarried. d. 3-21, 1835.
Elizabeth, b. 11-18, 1822. M. Silas L. Atkinson, 10-16, 1845.
John S., b. 1-28, 1825. M. Martha Hillborn, 2-13, 1851.
Jane W., b. 11-4, 1828. M. Ezra Paxson, 1849.
Edward, b. 4-18, 1832. d. 1-20, 1833.

Bezaleel Eastburn died 12-19, 1845, aged 52 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Ann Eastburn, daughter of Bezaleel and Ruth S. Eastburn, married Edwin Johnson, son of John L. and Sarah Johnson, 4-14, 1841. Five children.

Richard Henry, b. 12-20, 1842. M. Elizabeth Briggs, 6-29, 1876. n. c.
George, b. 8-5, 1845. M. Mary Shoemaker, 6-4, 1874.
Samuel, b. 9-27, 1846. M. Anna Walton, 9-6. 1870.
Benjamin E., b. 4-20, 1851. M. Harriet Williams, 1-13, 1876.
Mary, b. Died young.

Ann Eastburn Johnson died 4-14, 1900, aged 83 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

George Johnson, son of Edwin and Ann E. Johnson married Mary Shoemaker, 6-4, 1874. One child.

Cynthia, b. 3-12, 1875.

George Johnson died 5-30, 1875, aged 30 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Samuel Johnson, son of Edwin and Ann E. Johnson, married Anna Walton, daughter of Samuel and Mercy J. Walton, 9-6, 1870. One child.

Ellie, b. 1-15, 1874. M. Palmer Tomlinson, 3-18, 1897.

Samuel Johnson died 10-26, 1897, aged 51 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Benjamin E. Johnson, son of Edwin and Ann E. Johnson, married Harriet Williams, daughter of Edward and Ellen Williams, 1-13, 1876. Three children.

Edward R., b. 3-29, 1877. d. 6-4, 1877.
Ethel W., b. 12-23, 1879. M. Jacob C. Betts, 6-11, 1901.
Ruth Anna, b. 7-13, 1884.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Ethel W. Johnson, daughter of Benjamin E. and Harriet W. Johnson, married Jacob C. Betts, son of Howard M. and Anna C. Betts, 6-11, 1901. One child

John Harold, b. 2-12, 1902.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth Eastburn, daughter of Bezaleel and Ruth S. Eastburn, married Silas L. Atkinson, son of Samuel and Jane Atkinson, 10-16, 1845. Three children.

Ruth Anna, b. 11-30, 1846. M. Walter Chur,, 11-18, 1866.
Watson, b. 10-9, 1848. M. Mary Irene Frailey, 7-19, 1891, n. c.
Mary, b. 8-15, 1855.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Ruth Anna Atkinson, daughter of Silas L. and Elizabeth E. Atkinson, married Walter Chur, 10-11, 1866. Three children.

Harry G., b. 9-4, 1867. M. Lena Powles, 9-22, 1892.
Gertude, b. 2—, 1869. M. Robert Van Cleve Whitehead, 4-19, 1898.
Mary, b. 3-8, 1873

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Harry G. Chur, son of Walter and Ruth Anna A. Chur, married Lena Powles, 9-22, 1892. One child.

Waller Powles, b. 4-14, 1900.

SIXTH GENERATION

John S. Eastburn, son of Bezaleel and Ruth S. Eastburn, married Martha Hillborn, 2-13, 1851. Four children.

Rebecca, b. 3-5, 1852. M. Horace Smith, 10-11, 1877.
Albert, b. 11-24, 1855. M. Elizabeth Booz, 9-4, 1877.
Ruth Anna, b. 6-8, 1858. M. Thomas Briggs, 1-5, 1881.
Ellen, b. 8-8, 1860. M. George Thompson, 2-23, 1882.

John S. Eastburn died.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Rebecca Eastburn, daughter of John S. and Martha H. Eastburn, married Horace Smith, son of Story and Hannah Fell Smith, 10-11, 1877. Five children.

Story Wilfred b. 5-1, 1879.
Lester Ivins, b. 9-17, 1880.
Clarence H., b. 12-27, 1881.
Howard E., b. 11-24, 1884.
Emma Fell, b. 5-7, 1887.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Albert Eastburn, son of John S. and Martha H. Eastburn, married Elizabeth Booz, 9-4, 1877. Three children.

Mary Fretz, b. 4-4, 1879.
Alice, b. 8-4, 1886.
John Stockdale, b. 4-13, 1888.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Ruth Anna Eastburn, daughter of John S. and Martha H. Eastburn, married Thomas Briggs, son of Theodore and Sarah L. Briggs, 1-5, 1881. Four children.

Marion E., b. 8-11, 1882.
Edward A., b. 5-8, 1888.
Agnes M., b. 12-29, 1891.
Helen S., b. 3-21, 1897.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Ellen Eastburn, daughter of John S. and Martha H. Eastburn, married George Thompson, 2-23, 1882. Three children.

Horace, b. 8-13, 1883.
George Warren, b. 9-11, 1885.
Russell Carver, b. 3-2, 1894.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Jane W. Eastburn, daughter of Bezaleel and Ruth S. Eastburn, married Ezra Paxson, son of Aaron and Elizabeth P. Paxson, in 1849. Four children.

Zoeanna, b. 1-28, 1850. M. Almarine Briggs, 9-8, 1870.
Mary, b. 2-18, 1851. M. Joseph Smith, 11-16, 1871.
Rebecca, b. 1853. d. 1853.
Wm. H. Seward, b. 2-18, 1855. Unmarried.

Ezra Paxson died in Kansas, 4-30, 1855, aged 35 years'
Jane W. Eastburn Paxson died 6-1, 1856, aged 27 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Zoeanna Paxson, daughter of Ezra and Jane W. Paxson, married Almarine Briggs, son of Theodore and Sarah L. Briggs, 9-8, 1870. One child.

Jennie, b. 1-11, 1873.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary Paxson, daughter of Ezra and Jane W. Paxson, married Joseph Smith, son of Anderson G. and Mary C. Smith, 11-16, 1871. Two children.

George S., b. 1-11, 1873. *Edith W.*, b. 9-9, 1881.

FIFTH GENERATION.

John Eastburn, son of John and Elizabeth W. Eastburn, married Sarah W. Smith, daughter of Abraham and Esther Smith, 9-30, 1830. Three children.

Hetty Ann, b. 1-10, 1834. M. Charles Williams, 4-12, 1860.
Matilda, b. 12-10, 1835. d. 1-18, 1858.
Elizabeth, b. 7-15, 1838. M. Heston Walton, 5-20, 1874.

John Eastburn died 1-29, 1878, aged 77 years.
Sarah W. Eastburn died 7-18, 1863

SIXTH GENERATION.

Hetty Ann Eastburn, daughter of John and Sarah W. Eastburn, married Charles Williams, son of Anthony and Sarah Williams, 4-12 1860. Six children.

John E., b. 3-18, 1861. d. 9-20, 1861.
Elizabeth E., b. 7-7, 1863. M. George Brown, 5-26, 1886 and d. 3-29, 1893.
Edward, b. 3-20, 1866. d. 4-3, 1866.
Howard b. 10-16, 1868. d. 3-22, 1869.
Sarah, b. 12-3, 1871. M. George Brown, 4-15, 1896.
Edith, b. 6-27, 1875.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth E. Williams, daughter of Charles and Hetty Ann Williams, married George Brown, son of Isaac and Sarah S. Brown, 5-26, 1886. Three children.

Edward Newlin, b. 12-15, 1888.
Charles W., b. 11-16, 1890. d. 4-12, 1893.
Joseph L., b. 3-1, 1892. d. 9-4, 1892.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth Eastburn, daughter of John and Sarah W. Eastburn, married Heston Walton, son of Thomas and Mercy Walton, 5-20, 1874. One child.

Hettie A., b. 5-10, 1875.

Elizabeth Eastburn Walton died 9-9, 1888, aged 50 years.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Benjamin Eastburn, son of John and Hannah H. Eastburn, married Sarah Doan, 2-10, 1853. Four children.

Mary Isabella, b. 1-13, 1854. Unmarried.
George L., b. 2-26, 1855. M. Sarah Heston, 10-2, 1878.
Sarah, b. 1858. d. 11-26, 1858.
John B., b. 1863. d. 12-8, 1863.

Benjamin Eastburn died 4-9, 1867, aged 56 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

George L. Eastburn, son of Benjamin and Sarah D. Eastburn, married Sarah Heston, daughter of Joseph A. and Margaret Heston, 10-2, 1878. Four children.

Mary O., b. 8-1, 1881.
Laura, b. 9-18, 1884.
Sarah D., b. 11-13, 1887. d. 6-29, 1888.
Benjamin, b. 8-9, 1889.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Hannah Eastburn, daughter of John and Hannah H. Eastburn, married Samuel Buckman, 11-4, 1841. Three children.

Elizabeth Ann, b. 7-18, 1843. Unmarried. Died 2-5, 1879.
Charles B., b. 4-21. 1845. Died 9-14, 1846.
Charles, b. 2-8, 1847. M. Rebecca Strickler, 11-16, 1870.

Hannah Eastburn Buckman died 4-22, 1891, aged 76 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Charles Buckman, son of Samuel and Hannah E. Buckman, married Rebecca Strickler, 11-16, 1870. Three children.

Wilmer Watson, b. 10-26, 1871. M. Sallie Dudbridge, 11-25, 1892.
Edward Clarence, b. 11-20, 1874. M. Emma Laura Johnson, 1-10, 1900.
Lizzie, b. 10-21, 1879.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Wilmer Watson Buckman, son of Charles and Rebecca S. Buckman, married Sallie Dudbridge, 11-25, 1892. Three children.

Charles Russell, b. 6-12, 1894. *Elizabeth*, b. 1900.
Virginia, b. 4-17, 1896.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Edward Clarence Buckman, son of Charles and Rebecca S. Buckman, married Emma Laura Johnson 1-10, 1900. Two children

Ernest Leroy, b. 8-9, 1901. *Verna Claire*, b. 10-31, 1902.

SECTION VII.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Thomas Eastburn and Mercy Bailey.

Thomas Eastburn, son of Joseph and Mary Wilson Eastburn, married Mercy Bailey, 5-14, 1795. Four children.

Thomas, b. *Ann*, b. M. John McClung.
Charles, b. *Amos*, b. M. Sarah Chambers.

Thomas Eastburn died 4-14, 1816, aged 52 years.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Ann Eastburn, daughter of Thomas and Mercy B. Eastburn, married John McClung. One child.

Charles, b. M. Henrietta ——.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Amos Eastburn, son of Thomas and Mercy B. Eastburn, married Sarah Chambers. Three children.

Newlon B., b. 1-31, 1819. M. Jane Tennig Walker, 1840.
Bailey C., b. 10-12, 1820. M. Hannah S. Pyle, 1844.
Abiud, b. 4-16, 1823. Went west in 1849.

Amos Eastburn died 6-14, 1824.
Sarah C. Eastburn died 11-7, 1854.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Newton B. Eastburn, son of Amos and Sarah C. Eastburn, married Jane T. Walker, 1840. Three children.

Sarah Jane, b. 5-25, 1841. M. Peter Phillips, 3-25, 1879, n. c.
Mary B., b. 5-19, 1846. M. Wm. H. Colby.
Abiud, b. 1—, 1850. M. { Mary Mulvine, first wife.
Bertha Barlow, second wife.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary B. Eastburn, daughter of Newton B. and Jane T. Eastburn, married Wm. H. Colby. Six children.

George N., b.
Hattie B., b. M. J. P. Willits.
Ella R., b. M. Geo. T. Forman.
Lizzie, b.
Wm. H. b.
Florence, b.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Ella R. Colby, daughter of Mary B. E. and Wm. H. Colby, married George T. Forman. One child.

Elinor C., b.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Abiud Eastburn, son of Newton B. and Jane T. Eastburn, married Mary Mulvine. Five children.

Jennie, b. M. Jefferson Hoopes.
James A., b.
Annie M., b. M. John Garvey.
Abiud, b.
William, b.

Abiud Eastburn, married second wife, Bertha Barlow One child.

Newton B., b.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Jennie Eastburn, daughter of Abiud and Mary M. Eastburn, married Jefferson Hoopes. Two children.

Abiud, b.
William, b.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Annie M. Eastburn, daughter of Abiud and Mary M. Eastburn, married John Garvey. One child.

May b.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Bailey Eastburn, son of Amos and Sarah C. Eastburn, married Hannah S. Pyle, 1844. Nine children.

Sarah E., b. 6-16, 1845. Died 1-27, 1867.
John Edgar, b. 2-17, 1847. M. Eliza C. Cook, 2-20, 1873.
Annie E., b. 6—, 1849. Died 4-17, 1864.
Mary H., b. 3—, 1851. Died 3-20, 1865.
Emogene P., b. 6-29, 1853. M. David F. Hodgdon, 1872.
Anna W., b. 10-14, 1855. M. S. Hadley Martin, 1877.
Charles P., b. 11-17, 1857. M. Annie W. Jones, 12-23, 1882.
Eva, b. 8-3. 1862. Unmarried.
Lizzie A., b. 1-19, 1865. M. Geo. B. Dilworth, 1890. Died 2-6, 1901.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

John Edgar Eastburn, son of Bailey and Hannah P. Eastburn, married Eliza C. Cook, 2-20, 1873. Ten children.

Charles, b. 3-21, 1874, Died 12-15, 1874.
Edgar B., b. 9-22, 1875.
Charles P., b. 9-2, 1877.
Harry L., b. 10-31, 1879.
Garfield T., b. 9-25, 1881.
Enoch Hannum, b. 8-14, 1883.
Amy W., b. 11-27, 1885.
Morris H., b. 12-6, 1887.
Joshua E., b. 2-8, 1890.
James R., b. 2-6, 1894.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Emogene P. Eastburn, daughter of Bailey and Hannah P. Eastburn, married David F. Hodgdon, 1872. One child.

Mary, b. 1873. M. Oliver C. Baker, 1894.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Anna W. Eastburn, daughter of Bailey and Hannah P. Eastburn, married S. Hadley Martin, 1877. Seven children.

Deborah H., b. 1-2, 1878.
Eva L., b. 2-13, 1880.
Lizzie E., b. 9-7, 1882.
Maris, b. 3-27, 1885.
Edith, b. 6-3, 1888.
Lydia P., b. 4-9, 1890.
Emogene P., b. 2-26, 1895.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Charles P. Eastburn, son of Bailey and Hannah P Eastburn, married Annie W. Jones, 12-23, 1882. Ten children.

William S., b. 4-4, 1884.
G. Sharpless, b. 10-25, 1886.
Lulu Emogene, b. 6-30, 1888.
Dora J., b. 5-7, 1890.
Charles P., b. 2-25, 1892.
Norman R., b. 2-8, 1894.
{ *George Apple*, b. 3-9, 1896.
{ *Paul Murphy*, b. 3-9, 1896.
Hilda J., b. 3-22, 1898.
Carroll B., b. 7-17, 1900.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Lizzie R. Eastburn, daughter of Bailey and Hannah P. Eastburn, married George B. Dilworth, 1890. One child.

Hannah R., b. 1891.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Mary E. Hodgdon, daughter of Emogene and David F. Hodgdon, married Oliver C. Baker, 1894. Three children,

Helen F., b. 1895.
Ralph H., b. 1896.
Harold, b. 1898.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Jennie Eastburn, daughter of Abiud and Mary M. Eastburn, married Jefferson Hoopes. Two children.

Abiud, b.
William, b.

HOMESTEAD THOMAS PHIPPS, WHITEMARSH, PA.

SECTION VIII.

FOURTH GENERATION.

James Eastburn, son of Joseph and Mary Wilson Eastburn, married Merab Ely, daughter of John and Sarah Ely, 4-13, 1791. One child.

Mary, b. 1792.

James Eastburn died 7-4, 1792, aged 24 years.

SECTION IX.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Mary Eastburn and Joseph Phipps.

Mary Eastburn, daughter of Joseph and Mary Wilson Eastburn, married Joseph Phipps 5-20, 1790. Three children.

Peter b. 1-17, 1793. M. Lydia Williams 3-20, 1820.
Amos, b. 1795. M. Susanna Worstall, 9-20, 1825.
Sarah, b. M. James Williams, 3-15, 1821.

Mary Eastburn Phipps died 10-17, 1821, aged 55 years.
Joseph Phipps died 3-30, 1842, aged 74 years.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Peter Phipps, son of Joseph and Mary Eastburn Phipps, married Lydia Williams, 3-22, 1820. Seven children.

Mary, b. 5-5, 1822. M. George Stackhouse, 11-22, 1849.
Joseph, b. 8-19, 1824. M. { Phoebe Thorne, first wife. / Ellen Logan, second wife. }
Samuel E., b. 12-31, 1827. M. Tacy S. Styer, 12-16, 1857.
James W., b. 11-17, 1825. M. { Jane Evans, first wife. / Mary Wollaston, second wife. }
William M., b. 10-10, 1829. Unmarried, d. 4-4, 1858.
Lydia Ann, b. 6-30, 1832. M. William E. B. Palmer, 5-18, 1864.
Margaretta, b. 8-31, 1835. M. Jonathan Thomas, n. c.

Peter Phipps died 2-26, 1876, aged 82 years.
Lydia Phipps died 7-28, 1866, aged 75 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Mary Phipps, daughter of Peter and Lydia W. Phipps, married George W. Stackhouse, 11-22, 1849. Four children.

Lydia M., b. 3-2, 1853. M. John W. Boyle, 6-14, 1882.
C. Anna, b. 6-13, 1855. M. J. Walter Schrack, 6-16, 1885.
Emma, b. 9-7, 1857. M. Walter Chalfant, 12-18, 1884.
Joseph P., b. 11-1, 1860. M. Ginevra Phipps, 1-28, 1891.

George W. Stackhouse died 2-17, 1893, aged 71 years.
Mary Phipps Stackhouse died 2-2, 1893, aged 71 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Joseph Phipps, son of Peter and Lydia W. Phipps, married Phoebe Thorn, first wife, two children.

George, b. 1-18, 1863. M. Elizabeth Booth, 11-24, 1883.
Harry, b.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Lydia Mary Stackhouse, daughter of George and Mary P. Stackhouse, married John W. Boyle, 6-14, 1882. Four children.

Clara Louise, b. 12-17, 1883.
Flora May, b. 3-12, 1886.
Anna Belle, b. 6-1, 1888.
Sarah W., b. 11-11, 1891.

John W. Boyle died 1-3, 1892

SEVENTH GENERATION.

C. Anna Stackhouse, daughter of George and Mary P. Stackhouse, married J. Walter Schrack, 6-16, 1885. Two children.

C. Horace, b. 11-14, 1897. d. 6-7, 1899.
S. Alice, b. 8-31, 1902.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Emma Stackhouse, daughter of George and Mary P. Stackhouse, married Walter Chalfant, 12-18, 1884. One child.

George Stackhouse, b. 1-26, 1886.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Joseph Phipps Stackhouse, son of George and Mary P. Stackhouse, married Ginevra Phipps, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Eastburn Phipps, 1-28, 1891. Eight children.

Thomas P., b. 11-14, 1891.
Samuel, b. 12-31, 1892.
Josephine, b. 8-6, 1894.
Charles W., b. 1896, d.
Elias H., b. 1897, d.
Susanna, b. 1898, d.
Roberta R., b. 1899, d.
John, b. 1-30, 1902.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

George Phipps, son of Joseph and Phoebe T. Phipps, married Elizabeth Booth, 11-24, 1883. Four children.

Joseph, b. 7-13, 1884.
Ethel B., b. 3-9, 1886.
Harry E., b. 2-16, 1889.
Frank B., b. 9-22, 1896.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Samuel E. Phipps, son of Peter and Lydia W. Phipps, married Tacy Styer, 12-16, 1857. Three children.

Charles S., b. 11-18, 1858. M. Anne Montgomery, 5-9, 1884.
William, b. 3-1, 1860. Unmarried.
Walter S., b. 11-26, 1869. M. Alberta McDaniel, 9-20, 1894.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Charles S. Phipps, son of Samuel E. and Tacy S. Phipps, married Annie F. Montgomery, 5-29, 1884. Two children.

Charles M., b. 4-10, 1885. *Samuel E.*, b. 8-2, 1887.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Walter S. Phipps, son of Samuel E. and Tacy S. Phipps, married Alberta McDaniel, 9-20, 1894. One child.

Eleanor, b. 9-14, 1895.

SIXTH GENERATION.

James Phipps, son of Peter and Lydia W. Phipps, married Jane Evans, first wife, 1850. Four children.

Wilmer, b. Unmarried.
Channing, b. M. Laura Hevil.
Ellsworth E., b. 12-4, 1866. Unmarried.
Anna, b. Burnt to death when young.

James Phipps married second wife, Mary Wollaston, 1870. Four children.

Minerva, b. 7-11, 1875. Died 7-22, 1876.
Frank, b. 10-22, 1876. Died 7-28, 1894.
Silas, b. 12-5, 1879. *Emma M.*, b. 10-7, 1883.

James Phipps died 10-5, 1885, aged 60 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Channing Phipps, son of James and Jane Evans Phipps, married Laura Hevil. Three children.

Edna, b. *Wilmer*, b.
Margaret, b.

Channing Phipps died 7-28, 1901.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Lydia Ann Phipps, daughter of Peter and Mary E. Phipps, married William E. B. Palmer, 5-18, 1864. Three children.

Charles E., b. 7-5, 1866. Died 4-15, 1871.
George, V. S., b. 1-8, 1870. M. Mary Huffman, 4-12, 1894.
Emmett E., b. 2-15, 1873. M. E. Gertrude Keller, 5-12, 1894.

SIXTH GENERATION.

George V. S. Palmer, son of Lydia Ann and Wm. E. B. Palmer, married Mary Huffman, 4-12, 1894. Two childrhn.

Carl, b. 7-12, 1898. *Mabel A.*, b. 2-6, 1902.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Emmett E. Palmer, son of Lydia Ann and Wm. E. B. Palmer, married E. Gertude Keller, 5-12, 1894. Five children.

Estella b. 2-8, 1895.
Lydia A., b. 6-12, 1897.
Robert K., b. 9-3, 1898.
Joseph W. B., b. 12-8, 1899.
George V. S., b. 2-25, 1900.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Amos Phipps, son of Joseph and Mary Eastburn Phipps, married Susanna Worstall, 9-20, 1825. Six children.

Edward, b. 10-15, 1826. Unmarried. Died 9-25, 1849.
Thomas, b. 1-14, 1828. M. Elizabeth Eastburn, 1-25, 1866.
Sarah, b. 1-30, 1830. Unmarried. Died 9-12, 1849.
Elias H., b. 12-23, 1831. M. Edith Haines.
{ *Letitia*, b. 5-10, 1835. M. Aaron Styer, 9-23, 1869. n. c.
{ *Matilda*, b. 5-10, 1835. M. George Scheaff.

Amos Phipps died 11-27, 1872, aged 77 years.
Susanna W. Phipps died 5-12, 1874, aged 76 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Thomas Phipps, son of Amos and Susanna W. Phipps, married Elizabeth Eastburn, daughter of Joseph and Mary W. Eastburn, 1-25, 1866. Nine children.

Ginevra L., b. 11-9, 1866. M. Joseph Phipps Stackhouse, 1-28, 1891.
Amos Joseph, b. 3-22, 1869. M. Elva Hagy, 2-29, 1896.
Mary Eastburn, b. 2-22, 1871. Unmarried.
Thomas Franklin b. 10-19, 1873. M. Florence B. Clayton, 2-6, 1901. n. c.
Elizabeth Roberta, b. 3-5, 1876. Unmarried.
Susanna, b. 2-15, 1877. Unmarried. Died.
Alice Anna, b. 1-11, 1878. Unmarried.
Ruth Estella b. 8-10, 1880. M. Oliver Paxson Wivel, 6-11, 1902.
Howard Taylor, b. 2-3, 1885. Unmarried.

Elizabeth Eastburn Phipps died 12-31, 1892, aged 50 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Amos Joseph Phipps, son of Thomas and Elizabeth E. Phipps, married Elva Hagy, 2-29, 1896. Two children.

Donal, b. 3-26, 1897.
Miriam, b. 6—, 1902.

SARAH PHIPPS WILLIAMS, WHITEMARSH,
MONTGOMERY CO., PA.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Elias Hicks Phipps, son of Amos and Susanna W. Phipps, married Edith Haines, 1859. Six children.

Susanna W., b. 2-16, 1861. d. 2-7, 1893.
Hannah, b. 8-21, 1862. M. { Levi Ashmore, n. c. / Levi Atkinson, n. c.
Edward H., b. 11-8, 1864. M. Phebe B. Walker, 11-21, 1888.
Albert E., b. 1-20, 1867. d.
Joel, b. 4-3, 1870. M. Nellie Bowen, n. c.
Lizzie K., b. 5-5, 1872. M. Howard Pettitt, 11—, 1891.

Elias H. Phipps died 7-6, 1897, aged 65 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Edward H. Phipps, son of Elias H. and Edith H. Phipps, married Phebe B. Walker, 11-21, 1888. Three children.

Clara E., b. 3-20, 1893. *Edith H.*, b. 1-13, 1890.
Letitia I., b. 4-3, 1895.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth K. Phipps, daughter of Elias H. and Edith H. Phipps, married Howard Oswald Petitt, 11—, 1891. Two children.

Howard Oswald, b. ——. *Albert Russell*, b. ——.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Matilda Phipps, daughter of Amos and Susanna W. Phipps, married George Scheaff. Four children.

Amos, b. M. Florence Roberts.
Susan, b. Unmarried.
Letitia, b. M. George Bowen.
George, b. M.

Matilda Phipps Scheaff died, 1-2, 1901, aged 65 years.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Sarah Phipps, daughter of Mary Eastburn and Joseph Phipps, married James Williams, 3-15, 1821. Seven children.

Ann, b. 1-24, 1822. M. Caleb Pusey, 10-30, 1845.
Joseph, b. 9-26, 1823. M. { Eliza Pusey, 3-10, 1846. / Clarissa Oldham, 5-25, 1852.
Samuel, b. Died 7-3, 1827.
Susan, b. 7-3, 1825. Unmarried, d. 4-2, 1903.
Edmund, b. 11-4, 1829. M. Elizabeth McClennon, 3-7, 1857.
Mary, b. 5-14, 1834. d. 8-5, 1834.
James B., b. d. 2-5, 1836.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Ann Williams, daughter of Sarah and James Williams, married Caleb Pusey, 10-30, 1845. Five children.

Lorna, b. 11-7, 1846. Unmarried.
Caleb Alfred, b. 3-30, 1848. M. Fanny Earl Gibbons.
Charles Edwin, b. 12-28, 1849. Died at 25 or 30 years of age.
Evan Granville, b. 2-17, 1852. M. (Lives in North Carolina,) n.c.
James Williams, b. 7-11, 1855. M. Agnes Allen.

Ann Williams Pusey died 2-9, 1875.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Joseph Williams, son of Sarah and James Williams, married Eliza Pusey, 3-10, 1846. Two children.

James, b. 3-15, 1847. M. Mary Emma Jackson.
Albert Atkins, b. 8- 1, 1849. M.

Joseph Williams married Clarissa Oldham. (2nd wife.) 5-25, 1852. Three children.

Eugene, b. 4-13, 1854.
Mary E., b. 5-22, 1865 Unmarried.
Walter, b. 12-8, 1856. Unmarried.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Edmund Williams, son of Sarah and James Williams, married Elizabeth Mc Clennon, 5-7, 1857. Four children.

Mary b. 3-23, 1858. M. William H. Stroud.
Sarah, b. 12-6, 1860. Unmarried.
Henry, b. Died young.
Henrietta b. 4-6, 1867. Unmarried.

Edmund Williams died 5-30, 1890.

SEVENTH GENARATION.

James Williams, son of Joseph and Eliza Pusey Williams, married Mary Emma Jackson. Two children.

Maud C., b.
Eliza Pusey, b.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Albert Atkins Williams, son of Joseph and Eliza Pusey Williams, married —— ——. Two children.

Joseph, b.
John, b.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Caleb Alfred Pusey, son of Ann Williams and Caleb Pusey, married Fanny Earl Gibbons. One child.

Mary, b.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

James Williams Pusey, son of Ann W. and Caleb Pusey, married Agnes Allen. Two children.

Edith, b.——. *Anne*, b.——.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary Williams, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth Willlams, married William H. Stroud. Two children.

Madge, b.——. *Ruth*, b.——.

SECTION X.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Amos Eastburn and Mary Stackhouse.

Amos Eastburn, son of Joseph and Mary Wilson Eastburn, married Mary Stackhouse, 4-23 1795. Three children.

Grace, b. 1-29, 1796. Unmarried.
Jonathan, b. 12-25, 1797. M. Sidney Wilson, 5-15, 1828.
Aaron, b. 8-23, 1804. M. Sarah Cadwallader, 5-12, 1831.

Amos Eastburn died 10-16, 1823, aged 53 years.
Mary S. Eastburn died 1-31, 1831.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Jonathan Eastburn, son of Amos and Mary S. Eastburn, married Sidney Wilson, 5-15, 1828. Four children.

Amos. b. 5-20, 1829. M. { Margaret Roberts, 6-12, 1851. / Sarah Holcomb, 9-27, 1894. } n. c.
Mary Ann, b. 7-3, 1830. Unmarried. d. 1851.
J. Wilson, b. 1-6, 1832. M. Emily Roberts.
Isaac, b. 8-15, 1834. M. Marianna Haines, 5-17, 1860.

Jonathan Eastburn died 4-9, 1840, aged 43 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Amos Eastburn, son of Jonathan and Sidney W. Eastburn, married Margaret Roberts, 6-12, 1851. One child.

Channing, b. 10-3, 1852. M. Ellen Buckman, 1-13, 1874,

Amos Eastburn died 12-20, 1902, aged 73 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Channing Eastburn, son of Amos and Margaret R. Eastburn, married Ellen Buckman, 1-13, 1874. One child.

Margaret R., b. 8-21, 1880.

SIXTH GENERATION.

J. Wilson Eastburn, son of Jonathan and Sidney W. Eastburn, married Emily Roberts, 3-25, 1858. Four children.

Ella, b. 1-30, 1860. d. 1-30, 1860.
Horace, b. 9-4, 1861.
Waller, b. 11-3, 1863. M. Bella Canning, 6-12, 1889.
Elmer M., b. 8-21, 1865.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Walter Eastburn, son of J. Wilson and Emily R. Eastburn, married Bella Canning, 6-12, 1889. Two children.

Marion C., b. 5-19, 1890.
Elanor R., b. 2-17, 1900. d. 9-13, 1900.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Isaac Eastburn, son of Jonathan and Sidney W. Eastburn, married Marianna Haines, 5-17, 1860. Five children.

Mary B., b. 4-12, 1861. M. Byron G. Clowan, 1-2, 1896. n. c.
Jonathan, b. 11-1, 1862. Died young.
Linley H., b. 11-6, 1864. M. Annie Mc Cord, 11-13, 1886.
Sidney W., b. 7-31, 1867. M. George De Garmo, 6-6, 1889.
Hannah H., b. 8-19, 1873. M. J. Clarence Smith 11-26, 1896.

Isaac Eastburn died 3-23, 1879, aged 45 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Linley H. Eastburn, son of Isaac and Marianna H. Eastburn, married Annie McCord, 11-13, 1886. One child.

Alice Adalaide, b. 8-23, 1888. Died 6-20, 1889.

Linley H. Eastburn died 3-6, 1889, aged 25 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sidney Eastburn, daughter of Isaac and Marianna H. Eastburn, married George I. De Garmo, 6-6, 1889. Three children.

Linley H., b. 4-18, 1890.
Elmer C., b. 11-16, 1892.
George I., b. 12-15, 1899.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Hannah H. Eastburn, daughter of Isaac and Marianna H. Eastburn, married J. Clarence Smith, 11-26, 1896. One child.

Eastburn Richie, b. 1-25, 1898.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Aaron Eastburn, son of Jonathan and Sidney W. Eastburn, married Sarah Cadwallader, 5-12, 1831. Five children.

Mary C., b. 5-10, 1832. M. Charles Moon, 10-21, 1863.
Cyrus, b. 12-2, 1833. M. Asenath Haines, 4-21, 1861.
Charles, b. 11-6, 1836. Died 11-21, 1836.
Mercy, b. 7-31, 1838. M. Charles Albertson, 10-17, 1861. n. c.
Franklin, b. 11-2, 1842. M. Elizabeth Twining, 10-28, 1869.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Mary C. Eastburn, daughter of Aaron and Sarah C. Eastburn, married Charles Moon, 10-21, 1863. Two children.

Anna J., b. 9-12, 1864. M. Edward Randolph, 8-2, 1893. n. c.
Charles Henry, b. 8-15, 1866. M. Mary Louisa Sharples.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Cyrus Eastburn, son of Aaron and Sarah C. Eastburn, married Asenath Haines, 4-21, 1861. Two children.

Lillian, b. 9-4, 1865. M. Josiah Albertson Jones, 10-17, 1889.
Laura b. 4 20, 1873.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Franklin Eastburn, son of Aaron and Sarah C. Eastburn, married Elizabeth, Twining, 10-28, 1869. Two children.

Sarah C., b. 1871. M. George Williams Balderston, 9-25, 1902.
Charles T., b. 1873. M. Margaret Bush Phillips, 1-9, 1903.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Lillian Eastburn, daughter of Cyrus and Asenath H. Eastburn, married Josiah Albertson Jones, 10-17, 1889. Two children.

Grace E., b. 8-27, 1892.
Alice H., b. 7-10, 1894.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Charles Henry Moon, son of Charles and Mary C. Moon, married Mary Louisa Sharples, 3-17, 1895. Three children.

Emma W., b. 3-26, 1897.
Marion J., b. 3-31, 1902.
Sarah C., b. 10-2, 1898.

SECTION XI.

FOURTH GENERATION.

THE DELAWARE BRANCH.

Descendants of David Eastburn and Elizabeth Jeanes.

David Eastburn, son of Joseph and Mary Wilson Eastburn, married Elizabeth Jeanes, 12-3, 1801. Fourteen children.

Joseph, b. 10-22, 1802. M. { Mary A. Whiteman, 1-1, 1835. Susan Pennock, 5-11, 1837.

Mary, b. 1-5, 1804. M. { Edmund Jeanes, 5-30, 1827. Alban Buckingham, 2-6, 1839.

Rebecca, b. 4-5, 1805. M. Samuel Lloyd, 6-5, 1829.

Isaac, b. 8-28, 1806. M. Mary Lloyd, 2-25, 1829.

Amos, b. 2-19, 1808. M. Mary Jane Moore, 2-15, 1838.

Isaiah B., b. 1-13, 1810. M. Mary Jane Abbott, 11-11, 1838.

David Jr., b. 9-23, 1811. M. Tacy J. Hallowell, 4-9, 1857. n. c.

Elizabeth, b. 3-3, 1813. M. William Bell, 11-19, 1840.

Hannah, b. 7-15, 1815. M. Harlan Baker.

Ruth, b. 1-19, 1817. Unmarried. d. 8-16, 1833.

Samuel, b, 10-30, 1818. M. Emma Bane, 4-24, 1884. n. c.

Sarah, b. 7-24, 1820. M. John Mitchell, 3-17, 1847.

Margaret, b. 9-24, 1822. M. John Mitchell, 11-17, 1864.

Oliver, b. 6-23, 1824. M. Anna Shakespeare, 1-23, 1850.

David Eastburn died 6-29, 1824, aged 51 years.
Elizabeth Jeanes Eastburn died 1-30, 1864, aged 83 years.
David Eastburn jr. died 1-1, 1899, aged 88 years.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Joseph Eastburn, son of David and Elizabeth Jeanes Eastburn, married Mary A. Whiteman, 1-1, 1835 One child.

Franklin, b. 7-15. 1836. M. Mary E. Ruth, 12-14, 1865.

Joseph Eastbnrn, married a second wife, Susan Pennock, 5-11, 1837. Six children.

Washington, b. 4-6, 1838. M. Amanda Gillepsie, 3-15, 1862.

Elizabeth, b. 12-8, 1842. M. Thomas Phipps, 1-25, 1866.

Joseph P., b. 2-26, 1846. Died 8-17, 1846.

Joseph, b. 6-27, 1847. M. Ellen Chambers, 10-4, 1866.

Samuel, b. 7-16, 1850. Died 8-9 1850.

Mary P. b. 2-14, 1854. M. Aaron K. Taylor, 12-28, 1881.

Joseph Eastburn died 9-17, 1882, aged 80 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Franklin Eastburn, son of Joseph and Mary A. Eastburn, married Mary E. Ruth, 12-14, 1865. Ten children.

Franklin L. b. 12-12, 1866. M. Mary E. Jackson, 1896.
Ella M., b. 12-18, 1868. M. Enos Slack, 1892.
Louisa, b. 8-19, 1870.
Joseph Calvin, b. 7-3, 1875. M. Bessie Worth in 1901.
Anna B., b. 9-24, 1876.
Carrie B., b. 3-18, 1879.
Florence L. b. 11 20, 1882.
Alyce R. b. 9-9, 1872.
David R., b. 1-3, 1889.
Beulah Lloyd, b. 9-16, 1892.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

J. Calvin Eastburn, son of Franklin L. and Mary E. Eastburn, married Bessie Worth 1901. One child.

Louisa W., b. 11-28, 1902.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Mary P. Eastburn, daughter of Joseph and Susan Pennock Eastburn, married Aaron K. Taylor, 12-28, 1881. Four children.

Howard, b. 12-23, 1882.
Mary P., b. 11-18, 1885.
Alice W., b. 11-1, 1887.
Elizabeth, b. 11-18, 1892.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Washington Eastburn, son of Joseph and Susan P. Eastburn, married Amanda Gillepsie, 3-15, 1862. Three children.

Susan F., b. 5-22, 1866. M. —— Miller.
Elizabeth, b. 9-10, 1868. M. —— Baker.
Lillian E., b. 9-13, 1873. M. Abraham L. Demison, 10-24, 1901.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Susan Eastburn, daughter of Washington and Amanda Eastburn, married —— Miller. Two children.

John D., b. 9-1, 1887.
Ernest LeRoy, b. 11-2, 1889.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth Eastburn, daughter of Washington and Amanda Eastburn, married —— Baker. One child.

Lillian E., b. 4-6, 1900.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Franklin L. Eastburn, son of Franklin and Mary Ruth Eastburn, married Mary E. Jackson, 1896. Two children.

Marion M., b. 1-19, 1898
W. Stanley, b. 12-9, 1899.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Ella M. Eastburn, daughter of Franklin and Mary Ruth Eastburn, married Enos Slack, 1892. Four children.

Frank, b. 5-9, 1893.
Elsie M., b. 3-13, 1895.
S. Clifford, b. 8-14, 1896.
Norman, b. 12-7, 1897.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Joseph Eastburn, son of Joseph and Susan Pennock Eastburn, married Ellen Chambers, 1866. Ten children.

Estella, b. 11-13, 1866. M. Linford Webster, 2-11, 1892.
Tacy S., b. 3-12, 1868. Died 8-4, 1868.
Morris, b. 9-10, 1869. Died 3-8, 1871.
Joseph B., b. 3-7, 1871.
Leonard, b. 3-26, 1872.
Warren, b. 7-17, 1875.
Granville, b. 12-16, 1877.
Elnora R., b. 11-28, 1879.
Jelhro D., b. 4-8, 1881.
Ferris C., b. 8-20, 1884.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Estella Eastburn, daughter of Joseph and Ellen Chambers Eastburn, married Linford Webster, 2-11, 1892. Two children.

Marion, b. 2-8, 1897.
Joseph D., b. 11-5, 1901.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Mary Eastburn, daughter of David and Elizabeth Jeanes Eastburn, married Edward Jeanes, 5-30, 1827. No children.

Mary Eastburn Jeanes, married 2nd. Alban Buckingham, 2-6, 1839. Five children.

David E, b. 2-3, 1840. M. Sarah L. Van Trump, 1-1, 1867.
Richard, G. b. 8-1, 1841. M. Sarah A. Mote, 11-16, 1865.
Alban, b. 9-19, 1843. M. Catharine Harkness 1867.
John E. b. 3-4, 1848. M. Mary Clark, 11-26, 1876.
Elizabeth, b. 9-19, 1845. Died 1856.

Mary Eastburn Buckingham died 3-12, 1892, aged 88 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Alban Buckingham, son of Mary E. and Alban Buckingham, married Catharine Harkness in 1867. Nine children.

Frank, b. 3-24, 1868. M. Ada R. Warrall, 1-3, 1894.
Harry, b. 2-13, 1870. M. Eva Vansant, 9-20, 1892.
Mary E., b. 1-30, 1873.
Alban L., b. 1-23, 1875. M. Emma Vansant 3-18, 1896.
Williard, b. 6-22, 1877.
Elizabeth E., b. 12-17, 1878.
Warren, b. 3-11, 1885. Was killed by discharge of a gun.
John E., b. 1-16, 1890.
Adalou, b. 7-19, 1881.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Frank Buckingham, son of Alban and Catharine H. Buckingham, married Ada R. Warrall, 1-3, 1894. One child.

Warren, b. 4-8, 1895.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Harry Buckingham, son of Alban and Catharine H. Buckingham, married Eva Vansant, 9-20, 1892. Three children.

Mary E., b. 3-8, 1893.
Richard, b. 3-18, 1897.
Willard Earl, b. 8-18, 1895.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Alban L. Buckingham, son of Alban and Catharine H. Buckingham, married Emma Vansant, 3-18, 1896. One child.

Raymond, b. 10-21, 1896.

SIXTH GENERATION.

David E. Buckingham, son of Alban and Mary E. Buckingham, married Sarah L. VanTrump, 1-1, 1867. Four children.

Mignonette, b. 12-14, 1867.
David E., Jr., b. 3-21, 1870. M. Roberta Randall, 12-8, 1897.
Sarah V., b. 7-28, 1873. M. William Everett.
Florence, b. 9-1, 1876.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Richard G. Buckingham, son of Alban and Mary E. Buckingham, married Sarah A. Mote, 11-16, 1865. Three children.

Delsworth M., b. 8-22, 1866. M. { Eda Stone, 9-9, 1897. / Minnie Ament, 7-7, 1900.
R. Gilpin, b. 11-6, 1871. M. Bessie Owen, 6-15, 1898.
Mary M., b. 8-7, 1875.

Richard G. Buckingham, married Adalaide Cranston, 3-14, 1884, n. c.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

David E. Buckingham, Jr., son of David E. and Sarah V. T. Buckingham, married Roberta Randall, 12-8, 1897. One child.

Wells Sackett, b. 10-2, 1898.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sarah V. T. Buckingham, daughter of David E. and Sarah V. T. Buckingham, married William W. Everett, 6-9, 1897. Two children.

Helen B., b. 4-16, 1898.
Edith, b. 5-25, 1901.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

R. Gilpin Buckingham, son of Richard G. and Sarah A. Buckingham, married Bessie Owen, 6-15, 1898. One child.

Sarah Breta, b. 7-15, 1900.

SIXTH GENERATION.

John E. Buckingham, son of Alban and Mary E. Buckingham, married Mary Clark, 11-26, 1876. Two children.

William, B., b. 10-12, 1877. M. Olive Daniels 4-18, 1899.
Ethel, b. 1-28, 1882.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Rebecca Eastburn, daughter of David and Elizabeth Jeanes Eastburn married Samuel Lloyd, 6-5, 1829. Four children.

Elizabeth, b. 9-14, 1831. M. Samuel D. Forbes 5-5, 1855.
Mary, b. 2-12, 1834, M. William Walker 8-28, 1860.
Eastburn, b. 3-25, 1836. M. Rose Pancoast, 2-25, 1864.
Barcklay, b. 9-3. 1838. M. Emma Bean, 1-4, 1874.

Rebecca Eastburn Lloyd died 11-21, 1857, aged 52 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth Lloyd, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca E. Lloyd, married Samuel D. Forbes, 5-5, 1855. Two children.

Dexter, b. 6-25, 1857. M. Ella Sullivan 1883. n. c.
Calvin, b. 7-8, 1859. M. Margaret Baker, 1-27, 1877.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Mary Lloyd, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca E. Lloyd, married William Walker, 8-28, 1860. One child.

Rebecca L., b. 5-26, 1862. M. Samuel Aiken, 12-15, 1885.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Eastburn Lloyd, son of Samuel and Rebecca E. Lloyd, married Rose Pancoast, 2-25, 1864. Two children.

Alphonzo, b. 6-25, 1865. M. Nellie Cole, 8-9, 1900.
Barclay, b. 8-11, 1870. Died 10-13, 1874.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Alphonzo Lloyd, son of Eastburn and Rosanna P. Lloyd, married Nellie Cole 8-9, 1900. One child.

Eunice Ann, b. 7-7, 1902.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Barcklay Lloyd, son of Samuel and Rebecca E. Lloyd married Emma Bean, 1-4, 1874. Four children.

Clifton, b. 7-4, 1875. Died 11-26, 1876.
Rebecca E., b. 7-29, 1877.
Samuel A., b. 2-4, 1879. Died 3-31, 1897.
Florence E., b. 3-9, 1883.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Rebecca L. Walker, daughter of William and Mary Lloyd Walker, married Samuel Aiken, 12-15, 1885. One child.

Leighton M., b. 9-1, 1886.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Isaac Eastburn, son of David and Elizabeth Jeanes Eastburn, married Mary Lloyd, 2-25, 1829. Nine children.

William, b. 2-12, 1830. Died 8-23, 1830.
David, b. 4-17, 1831. M. Elizabeth Chambers, 1-1, 1857.
Mary L., b. 9-11, 1832. M. Mathias Gladman, 3—, 1874.
Samuel L., b. 2-26, 1834. M. Agnes Morrison, 1-21, 1864. n. c.
Isaac L., b. 3-23, 1836. Died 11-5, 1843.
Gibbons, b. 3-13, 1838. Died 5-9, 1841.
Elizabeth, b. 8-11, 1840. Died 6-7, 1841.
Sarah R.. b. 5-5, 1841. M. James T. Morrison, 12-12, 1867.
Oliver Wilson, b. 3-30, 1846. M. Sarah M. Harper, 1-16, 1868.

Isaac Eastburn died 5-2, 1890, aged 84 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

David Eastburn, son of Isaac and Mary Lloyd Eastburn married Elizabeth Chambers, 1-1, 1857. Five children by first wife.

Isaac C., b. 1-12, 1858. M. Lydia Curry, 11-25, 1880.
Mary E. b. 4-5, 1860. M. Bayard Watson, 2-17, 1881.
Sarah, b. 2-16, 1863. M. Job Malin, 7-21, 1881.
Benjamin T., b. 9-16, 1866. Died 3-21, 1867.
John T. b. 8-2, 1868. M· Anna Pierson, 10-26, 1892.

David Eastburn married Mary Wagner, 12-2, 1881, 2nd. wife. Four children.

Elwood M., b. 1-22, 1883.
Florence I., b. 9-16, 1884.
Harry P., b. 9-16, 1887.
Lillie, b. 3-26, 1889.

David Eastbnrn died 3-24, 1896, aged 65 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Mary L. Eastburn, daughter of Isaac and Mary L. Eastburn, married Mathias Gladman, 3—, 1874. One child.

Harry, b. 2-20, 1875.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Sarah R. Eastburn, daughter of Isaac and Mary L. Eastburn, married James T. Morrison, 12-12, 1867. Four children.

Ida K., b. 10-5, 1868. M. Thomas Thomas, 7-30, 1890.
Adlowe, b. 5-15, 1870. M. Lillie Oswald, 11-11, 1902.
Abbie M., b. 1-28, 1872.
Bessie E., b. 9-23, 1876. M. Alonzo R. Pemberton, 8-16, 1899.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Ida K. Morrison, daughter of James T. and Sarah E. Morrison, married Thomas Thomas, 7-30, 1890. Seven children.

Abbie M., b. 7-6, 1891.
Margaret, b. 2-7, 1893.
W. Evan, b. 11-15, 1895.
James M., b. 1-17, 1897.
Elmer, b. 4-17, 1898.
Ida, b. 7-1, 1899. d. 5-14, 1900
T. Maxwell, b. 1-28, 1901.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Bessie E. Morrison, daughter of James T. and Sarah E. Morrison, married Alonzo R. Pemberton, 8-16, 1899. One child.

Alfred, b. 6-13, 1900.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Isaac C. Eastburn, son of David and Elizabeth Chambers Eastburn married Lydia Curry, 11-25, 1880. Eighth children.

Laura L., b. 10-23, 1881. M. Alfred Becker, 2-22, 1900.
Essie B., b. 11-10, 1883.
Mary E., b. 10-18, 1885.
Clara E., b. 1-30, 1888.
Eva, b. 7-31, 1893. Died 9-6, 1893.
Harry E., b. 8-14, 1898.
Nellie H., b. 8-30, 1889.
Heisler C., b. 9-17, 1891.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary Eastburn, daughter of David and Elizabeth C. Eastburn, married Bayard Watson, 2-17, 1881. Two children.

Herbert M., b. 1-21, 1882.
Martha E., b. 12-21, 1893.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sarah Eastburn, daughter of David and Elizabeth C. Eastburn, married Job Malin, 7-21, 1881. Nine children.

Samuel D., b. 2-14, 1882. Died 3-2, 1882.
Bessie E., b. 1-16, 1883.
Alexander S., b. 10-4, 1886. Died 2-15, 1892.
Norman S., b. 9-15, 1889.
Jane A., b. 5-31, 1892.
Mary Emma, b. 10-17, 1895.
S. Minnie, b. 10-28, 1884.
Walter J., b. 6-20, 1898.
Lillie May, b. 6-23, 1901.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

John Thomas Eastburn, son of David and Elizabeth C. Eastburn, married Annie Pierson, 10-26, 1892. Five children.

Horace T., b. 12-19, 1893.
John E., b. 9-8, 1895.
Henry C., b. 9-8, 1895.
Mary E., b. 8-29, 1897.
Granville, b. 3-13, 1899.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Laura L. Eastburn, daughter of Isaac C. and Lydia C. Eastburn married Alfred Becker, 2-22, 1900. One child.

Randolph, b.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Oliver W. Eastburn, son of Isaac and Mary Lloyd Eastburn, married Sarah M. Harper, 1-16, 1868. Eight children.

Iola Kay, b. 9-23, 1869.
Samuel, b. 4-19, 1872. M. Carrie W. Sloat, 6-11, 1900. n. c.
Margaret, b. 4-19, 1872.
Horace G., b. 9-4, 1873.
Oscar Lincoln b. 9-4, 1873.
Oliver W., b. 5-28, 1876.
Lucy G., b. 4-13, 1878.
Sarah M., b. 4-13, 1878.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Amos Eastburn, son of David and Elizabeth Jeanes Eastburn, married Mary Jane Moore, 2-15, 1838. Ten children.

William M., b. 11-18, 1838. M. Mary E. Baldwin, 11-26, 1863.
Rachel E., b. 2-23, 1840. M. Samuel L. Fell, 4-18. 1861.
Mary R., b. 9-9, 1841. M. James Harkness, 2-8, 1866.
Ruth Anna, b. 2-27, 1843. M. C. Frank McVaugh, 11-21, 1867.
Hannah J., b. 3-21, 1844. d. 2-20, 1847.
George, b. 5-27, 1845. d. 7-3, 1863.
Levi, b. 7-24, 1846. d. 2-22, 1875.
Sarah M., b. 8-16, 1848. d. 9-24, 1850.
Amos A., b. 2-12, 1850. M. Mary F. Watson, 11-16, 1875.
John E., b. 1-20, 1852.

Amos Eastburn died 5-29, 1853, aged 45 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Rachel E. Eastburn, daughter of Amos and Mary Jane Eastburn, married Samuel Lewis Fell, 4-18, 1861. Seven children.

Wilmer E., b. 4-23, 1862. M. Mary I. Wood, 9-16, 1890, n. c.
Mary E., b. 1-7, 1864. M. Joseph P. Williams, 4-19, 1888.
Lindell, b. 9-13, 1865. M. Sarah J. McClure, 2-23, 1893.
A. Anna, b. 12-20, 1866. M. Rev. John Y. Linton, 4-18. 1901.
Lewis S., b. 2-19, 1869. M. Jennie R. Link, 10-26, 1896.
Frank S., b. 11-9, 1870.
Maurice T., b. 11-11, 1872.

SIXTH GENERATION.

William M. Eastburn, son of Amos and Mary Jane Eastburn, married Mary E. Baldwin, 11-26, 1863. Eleven children.

Lewis B., b. 9-23, 1864. M. Anna M. Chandler, 10-9, 1889.
Calvin M., b. 10-21, 1865. M. Josephine Taylor, 1893.
Annie M., b. 8-10, 1867.
William K., b. 3-19, 1870. M. Ethel Derrickson, 2-21, 1903.
J. Leslie, b. 5-8, 1872. M. Mary M. Buckingham, 3-24, 1903.
Ernest, b. 7-7, 1875. Died 10-8, 1877.
Clarence, b. 12-28, 1879.
{ *Herbert S.*, b. 12-22, 1880.
{ *Harry M.*, b. 12-22, 1880.
{ *Clifton B.*, 3-12, 1885.
{ *Irwin H.*, b. 3-12, 1885.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Ruth Anna Eastburn, daughter of Amos and Mary Jane Eastburn, married C. Frank Mc Vaugh, 4-21, 1867. Eleven children.

Mary A., b. 4-10, 1869. M. Francis D. Baldwin, 4-11, 1901.
Emeline A., b. 7-24, 1870. M. Edwin S. Thompson, 11-23, 1893.
Charles L., b. 12-5, 1871. M. Alice M. Thompson, 10-28, 1896. n. c.
Henry B., b. 9-4, 1873. M. Ethel Chambers, 4-17, 1901.
Ruth E., b. 3-3, 1875. *Frank*, b. 10-27, 1878.
Herman, b. 2-9, 1877. *Roy*, b. 5-18, 1880.
Josephine, b. 12-24, 1882. Died 7-22, 1894.
John E., b. 3-2, 1885. *Edwin*, b. 10-8, 1887.

Charles L. Mc Vaugh died 6-22, 1902, aged 31 years.
Mary A. Baldwin died 6-6, 1901, aged 32 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Mary R. Eastburn daughter of Amos and Mary Jane Eastburn, married James Harkness, 2-8, 1866. Six children.

William E., b., 12-31, 1866. M. Alice McPherson, 9-6, 1892.
Tacy J., b. 3-4, 1868. M. Harry McCormick, 11-1, 1888.
Amos L., b. 9-14, 1870. M. Emma E. Mote, 6—, 1896.
George B., b. 1-10, 1873. Died 2-20, 1875.
James G. b. 9-25, 1876. *Thomas M.* b, 10-17, 1879.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Amos A. Eastburn, son of Amos and Mary Jane Eastburn. married Mary F. Watson, 11-16, 1875. Four children.

Howard T., b. 11-30, 1876. Died 5—, 1879.
Charles M., b. 5-4, 1878. M. { Emma Eugenia ———, 1st. wife.
{ Laura Kelly, 4-30, 1901.
Mary W., b. 11-7, 1879. M. Harry Smith, 4-20. 1899.
Homer, b. 1-30, 1881. Died 7—, 1881.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary W. Eastburn, daughter of Amos A. and Mary F. Eastburn married Harry Smith, 4-20, 1899. One child.

Harry Rutherford, b. 5-11, 1900.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary E. Fell, daughter of Samuel L. and Rachel E. Fell married Joseph P. Williams, 4-19, 1888. One child.

William F., b. 9-27, 1890.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Lindell Fell, son of Samuel L. and Rachel E. Fell, married Sarah J. McClure 2-23, 1893. One child.

Samuel L., b 12-22, 1896.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Lewis S. Fell, son of Samuel L. and Rachel E. Fell, married Jennie R. Link 10-26, 1896. Two children.

Miriam E., b. 3-5, 1897.

Harvey L., b., 10-20, 1898.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Louis B. Eastburn, son of William M. and Mary B. Eastburn, married Anna M. Chandler, 10-9, 1889. Four children.

Hanna Chandler, b. 9-22.1890.

Edwin Chandler, b, 9-25, 1891.

Mary Elizabeth, b. 7-25, 1893.

George Washington, b. 2-22, 1896.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Calvin M. Eastburn, son of William M. and Mary B. Eastburn, married Josephine Taylor, 1893. Two children.

D. Taylor, b. 9-4, 1894.

Robert S., b. 4-4, 1902.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Tacy J. Harkness, daughter of James and Mary E. Harkness, married Harry McCormick, 1888. Three children.

Mary, b. 2-8, 1889.

Harry, b.——.

Charles, b.——.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

William E. Harkness, son of James and Mary E. Harkness, married Alice McPherson, 9-6, 1892. Three children.

James E. b. Died 1894.

Francis, b. 7.26, 1899.

Edwin, b. Died 1896.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Emeline A. McVaugh, daughter of C. Frank and Ruth Anna E. McVaugh, married Edwin S. Thompson, 11-22, 1893. Two children.

Frank F. b. 8—, 1894. *Edith*, b. 2-12, 1896.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Isaiah B. Eastburn, son of David and Elizabeth J. Eastburn, married Mary Jane Abbott, 1838. Eight children.

Sarah E., b. 3-27, 1839. M. George Walker.
Marion, b. 7-7, 1841. M. Mary E. Mitchell, 2-18, 1864.
John B., b. 12-15, 1843. M. Rachel Irwin, 5-31, 1862.
Anna, b. 1-24, 1847. M. Isaac T. Atkinson, 12-3, 1867.
William J., b. 7-24, 1850. M. Mary Hampton, 5-4, 1876.
Martha J., b. 10-31, 1854. M. Lewis E. Collins, 7-29, 1872.
Clara, b. 1-6, 1857. M. Charles Croft, 1-13, 1881, n. c.
Edna S., b. 12-28, 1859. M. Isaac Truitt, 12-28, 1893.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary L. Atkinson, daughter of Isaac and Annie Atkinson, married Marvin Young, 7-3, 1888. Three children.

Geno A., b. 7-24, 1889. *Marion E.*, b. 3-10, 1899.
Ella D., b. 10-11, 1891.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Sarah E. Eastburn, daughter of Isaiah and Mary Jane Eastburn, married George W. Walker. One child.

Louisa, b. M. —— Wells, n. c.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Marion Eastburn, son of Isaiah and Mary Jane Eastburn, married Mary E. Mitchell, 2-18, 1864. Three children.

Sarah Viola, b. 7-29, 1866. M. James H. Benson, 5-24, 1884.
James, b. 4-24, 1869.
Margaret M., b. 12-12, 1871. M. Henry D. Draper, 12-24, 1891.

Marion Eastburn died 11-15, 1879, aged 38 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

John B. Eastburn, son of Isaiah and Mary Jane Eastburn, married Rachel Irwin, 5-31, 1862. Five children.

Anna M., b. 4-21, 1863. M. Joseph H. Mitchell, 7-8, 1883.
Malissa, b. 3-14, 1865. d. 12-10, 1865.
Albert H., b. 6-2, 1867. M. Ella Jacobs, 12-14, 1887, n. c.
Sarah E., b. 2-27, 1869. M. Howard Croft, 12-14, 1887.
Bessie, b. 1-28, 1880. d. 11-10, 1894.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Anna Eastburn, daughter of Isaiah and Mary Jane Eastburn, married Isaac T. Atkinson, 12-3, 1867. Two children.

Mary L., b. 10-17, 1868. M. Marvin Young, 7-3, 1888.
Thomas J., b. 9-19, 1871. M.

SIXTH GENERATION.

William J. Eastburn, son of Isaiah and Mary Jane Eastburn, married Mary Hampton, 5-4, 1876. Five children.

Lydia L., b. 11-21, 1878.
Harriet J., b. 9-27, 1880.
Firmadell, b. 9-20, 1881. Died 4-25, 1884.
Morris F., b. 4-19, 1883. Died 5-1, 1883.
Bessie, b. 12-25, 1884.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Martha J. Eastburn, daughter of Isaiah and Mary Jane Eastburn, married Lewis E. Collins, in 1872. Eleven children.

John G., b. 10-31, 1872. M. Mary Nolan, 10-2, 1902.
Bertha E., b. 3-10, 1874. M. Samuel Gordon, 12-28, 1896.
Ella G., b. 9-21, 1875. Died 4-25, 1894.
Rachel M., b. 12-18, 1876. Died young.
Lillian, b. 9-5, 1878. M. George Riffert, 2-7, 1900.
Carrie W., b. 9-15, 1882. Died in infancy.
Annie, b. 6-19, 1884.
Sherman B., b. 1-11, 1886.
Grace, b. 7-7, 1887. Died 7-15, 1887.
Belva, b. 10-3 1888. Died in infancy.
Clara, b. 8-23, 1898.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Bertha E. Collins, daughter of Lewis E. and Martha E. Collins, married Samuel Gordon, 12-28, 1896. Three children.

Earl, b. 7-8, 1897.
Lewis, b. 12-6, 1901.
Ethel, b. 7-8, 1899.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Lillian, daughter of Lewis E. and Martha E. Collins, married George Riffert, 2-7, 1900. One child.

Elma, b. 9-9, 1902.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Edna S. Eastburn, daughter of Isaiah and Mary Jane Eastburn, married Isaac Truitt, 12-28, 1893. Two children.

Minnie, b. 8-23, 1894.
Roy, b. 3-1, 1896.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Anna M. Eastburn, daughter of John B. and Rachel J. Eastburn, married Joseph Mitchell, 7-8, 1883. Five children.

Ernest, b. 5-25, 1885. Died young.
Florence, b. 4-25, 1888. Died 10-13, 1890.
Rachel, b. 8-1, 1890.
Alfred A., b. 12-15, 1897.
Ada, b. 3-31, 1894.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sarah Viola Eastburn, daughter of Marion and Mary M. Eastburn, married James H. Benson, 5-24, 1884. Seven children.

Tacy, b. 6-14, 1885.
William H., b. 4-11, 1887.
James H., b. 10-11, 1888.
John M., b. 5-9, 1891.
Mary E., b. 7-4, 1893.
Charles R., b. 9-1, 1897.
George S., b. 12-10, 1899.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Margaret M. Eastburn, daughter of Marion and Mary M. Eastburn, married Harry D. Draper, 12-24, 1891. Two children.

Harry b. 10-18, 1892.
Marion b. 6-21, 1894.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth Eastburn, daughter of David and Elizabeth J. Eastburn, married William Bell, 11-19, 1840. Seven children.

Henry C., b. 4-8, 1842. Died young.
William, b. 1-15, 1845. Died 3-2, 1899.
Lewis, b. 10-10, 1847. Died young.
Sarah M., b. 3-31, 1849. M. William R. Armstroug, 2-11, 1874.
David E., b. 11-9, 1851. M. Sara Wilson, 3-18, 1874.
George, b. 10-11, 1855. Died 11-7, 1869.
Joel, b. Died.

Elizabeth Eastburn Bell died 12-6, 1874, aged 61 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Sarah M. Bell, daughter of William and Elizabeth E. Bell, married William R. Armstrong, 2-11, 1874. Four children.

William B., b. 12-7, 1874. M. Ethel Taylor, 12-17, 1895.
Henry E., b. 7-12, 1877. M. Sarah Lyon, 11-2, 1898.
Ada D., b. 10-4, 1884. Died 8-6, 1885.
Beatrice, b. 5-22, 1886. Died 11-11, 1886.

SIXTH GENERATION.

David E. Bell, son of William and Elizabeth E. Bell, married Sarah Wilson, 3-18, 1874. Five children.

Peterson, b. 5-12, 1875.
Emlin, b. 7-18, 1876. M. Alice M. Glenn, 6-22, 1902.
Mary, b. 4-11, 1878. M. Harry C. Tatman, 6-16, 1898.
Bertha, b. 3-29, 1880. M. Oscar Foulke, 4-25, 1900.
Ada, b. 5-2, 1883.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary Bell, daughter of David E. and Sarah M. Bell, married Harry C. Tatman, 6-16, 1898. Two children.

Harry, b. 3-18, 1899. *Margaret W.*, b. 6-27, 1902.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

William B. Armstrong, son of William R. and Sarah B. Armstrong, married Ethel Taylor, 12-17, 1895. Three children.

Ruth A., b. 12-15, 1896. Died 8-20, 1897.
Elizabeth B., b. 10-22, 1898. *Mary Helen*, b. 10-11, 1901.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Henry Armstrong, son of William R. and Sarah B. Armstrong, married Sarah Lyon, 11-2, 1898. One child.

Grace, b. 9-26. 1899.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Hannah Eastburn, daughter of David and Elizabeth Jeanes Eastburn, married Harlan Baker. Nine children.

Ruth, b. 10-30, 1836. Died 12-2, 1864.
Edwin, b. 10-12, 1838. M. Abigail Baker, 11-6, 1866.
Aaron, b. 1-7, 1841. Killed in Civil War, 5-12, 1864.
David, b. 9-18, 1842.
Reuben, b. 7-18, 1845. M. Mary E. Stroud, 5-20, 1865.
Margaret, b. 7-23. 1847. M. Calvin Forbes, 1-27, 1877.
Sarah, b. 8-18, 1849. Died 8-21, 1869.
Thomas, b. 2-23, 1852. M. Elizabeth Brown, 5-10, 1890.
Allison, b. 9-11, 1857. M. Mary Croasdale, 9-22, 1888.

Hannah Eastburn Baker died in 1883, aged 68 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Edwin Baker, son of Harlan and Hannah E. Baker, married Abigail Baker, 11-6, 1866. Seven children.

Mary M., b. 5-20, 1868 M. William McGregory
Charles Frederick, b. 4-22, 1870.
Gordon M., b. 9-15, 1871 M. Ida Hazel
Nancy M., b. 9-15, 1874 M. —— MacDonald.
Henrietta, b. 6-6, 1878 *Edwin*, b. 8, 1882
Abby, b. 9, 1880

SIXTH GENERATION.

Margaret Baker, daughter of Harlan and Hannah E. Baker, married Calvin Forbes, 1-27, 1877. Two children.

Harlan Baker, b. 10-15, 1883. *Samuel D.*, b. 4-28, 1891.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Reuben Baker, son of Harlan and Hannah E. Baker, married Mary E. Stroud, 5-20, 1865. Five children.

Maggie, M., b.
Alfonsa, b. M. Nora Meat.
Reuben C., b. M. Minnie Zumwalt.
Edwin, b. M. Lillie Vestal.
Wilhelmina, b. M. Wm. Aubaugh.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary M. Baker, daughter of Edwin and Abigail Baker, married William Macgregory. One child.

Frederick, b.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Nancy Baker, daughter of Edwin and Abigail Baker, married —— Mac Donald. One child.

Margaret, b.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Gordon M. Baker, son of Edwin and Abigail Baker, married Ida Hazel. Three children.

Nellie, b.
Abigail, b,
Edwin, b.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Alfonsa Baker, son of Reuben and Mary S. Baker, married Nora Meat. One child.

Mary E., b.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Reuben C. Baker, son of Reuben and Mary S. Baker, married Minnie Zumwalt. One child.

Thelma, b.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Wilhelmina Baker, daughter of Reuben and Mary S. Baker, married Wm. Aubaugh. Four children.

Willis, b.
Anna, b.
Charles, b.
Reuben, b.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Sarah Eastburn, daughter of David and Elizabeth Jeanes Eastburn, married John Mitchell, 3-17, 1847. Seven children.

Elizabeth E., b. 1-15, 1848. d. 10-26, 1862
Thomas C., b. 7-6, 1849.
Stephen H., b. 12-22, 1850. M. { Mary T. Dixon, 1-7, 1880. / Ella R. Flinn, 1892.
William J., b. 7-30, 1850.
Anna M., b. 6-10-1855 M. Irwin D. Wood, 4-20, 1879.
Henry C., b. 1-23, 1857. d. 8-13, 1883.
Mary R., b. 10-8, 1859. d. 12-24, 1859.

Sarah Eastburn Mitchell, died 4-26, 1861, aged 41 years.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Margaret Eastburn, dauguter of David and Elizabeth Jeanes Eastburn, married John Mitchell, 11-17, 1864, (2nd. wife.) Two children.

Sarah E., b. 12-4, 1866. d. 7-2, 1881.
John C., b. 4-29, 1869.

Margaret Eastburn Mitchell died 10-23, 1887, aged 65 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Stephen H. Mitchell, son of John and Sarah E. Mitchell, married Mary T. Dixon, 1-7, 1880. (1st. wife.) Two children.

Alice, b. 12-2, 1880.
Ernest, b. 12-17, 1882.

Stephen H. Mitchell married Ella P. Flinn. (2nd. wife.) 1892. Three children.

Mary R., b. 2-7, 1893.
Leona M., b. 3-7, 1895.
Sarah E., b. 6-17, 1897.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Anna M. Mitchell, daughter of John and Sarah E. Mitchell, married Irwin D. Wood, 4-10, 1879. Four children.

Florence A., b. 4-11, 1880. Died 9-28, 1880.
Wilmer M., b. 12-13, 1881.
Sarah E., b. 1-20, 1885.
Irvanna M., b. 5-14, 1888.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Oliver Eastburn, son of David and Elizabeth Jeanes Eastburn, married Anna Shakespeare, 1-21, 1850. Thirteen children.

Maria S., b. 10-9, 1850. M. Thomas Morrison, 6-3, 1875.
Lizzie, b. 4-22, 1852. M. F. A. Harris, 9-23, 1891, n. c.
Annie E., b. 6-7, 1853. M. R. R. Morrison, 2-28, 1878, n. c.
Samuel, b. 9-26, 1854.
Ella, b. 10-9, 1855. M. Montraville Polle, 12-30, 1880.
Benjamin F., b. 11-24, 1856. M. Virginia L. White, 11-7, 1883.
David, b. 9-30, 1858. d. 3-11, 1859.
Margaret, b. 12-17, 1859. M. W. F. Stevens, 11-3, 1897, n. c.
Oliver W., b. 6-10, 1861. M. Fannie Petit-de-mange, 10-30, 1884.
Mary B., b. 10-25, 1863.
Reba E., b. 9-18, 1870. M. Harrison J. Oswald, 12-11, 1901.
Lillian Virginia, b. 10-17, 1874. M. George H. Morrison, 9-21, 1896.
Carrie F., b. 2-24, 1876. M. Frederick Perry, 1899, n. c.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Maria Eastburn, daughter of Oliver and Anna S. Eastburn, married Thomas Morrison, 6-3, 1875. Two children

Oliver E., b. 3-27, 1876.
Emma G., b. 12-19, 1882.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Ella Eastburn, daughter of Oliver and Anna S. Eastburn, married Montraville Polle, 12-30, 1880. Two children.

Virginia E., b. 11-19,1883.
Anna E., b. 4-16, 1892.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Oliver W. Eastburn, son of Oliver and Anna S. Eastburn, married Fannie Petitdemange, 10-30, 1884. Four children.

Harley M., b. 7-4, 1886.
Oliver W., b. 8-19, 1888.
Samuel E., b. 9-15, 1892.
Bertha L., b. 7-4, 1895.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Benjamin F. Eastburn, son of Oliver and Anna S. Eastburn, married Virginia L. White, 11-7, 1883. One child.

Mary V., b. 7-6, 1885.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Lillian Virginia Eastburn, daughter of Oliver and Anna S. Eastburn, married George H. Morrison, 9-21, 1896. Two children.

Robert R., b. 7-18, 1899.
Anna E., b. 10-16, 1901.

SOLEBURY FRIENDS' MEETING HOUSE, 1806, SOLEBURY, PA.

SECTION XII.

THIRD GENERATION.

Descendants of Robert Eastburn and Elizabeth Duer.

Robert Eastburn, son of Samuel and Elizabeth G. Eastburn, married Elizabeth Duer, 1763. Five children.

Sarah, b. 1-12, 1766. M. Thomas Phillips, 1-11, 1786.
Moses, b. 4-1, 1768. M. Rachel Knowles, 10-21, 1790.
Elizabeth, b, 9-6, 1770. Died 12-6, 1775.
Aaron, b. 1-10, 1773. M. Mercy Bye, 1796.
Ann, b. 12-27, 1775. M. John Comfort, 10-17, 1798.

Robert Eastburn married 2nd. Rachel Paxson, 9-16, 1784. Two children.

Letitia, b. 1793. M. Samuel Metlar, 4-15, 1816.
Samuel, b. 1800. M. Mary Carver, 4—, 1824.

Robert Eastburn died in 1816, aged 77 years.

SECTION XIII.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Sarah Eastburn and Thomas Phillips.

Sarah Eastburn, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Eastburn, married Thomas Phillips, 1-11, 1786. Ten children.

Elizabeth, b. 12-5, 1786. M. Aaron Paxson, 5-12, 1807.
Mary, b. 9-13, 1788. Died young.
Aaron, b. 8-28, 1790. M. Sarah Croasdale, 10-14, 1813.
Moses, b. 7-4, 1792. M. Christianna Carey, 1814.
Thomas, b. 3-7, 1795. M. Sarah Phillips, 1814.
Robert, b. 6-1, 1797. M. Naomi Garretson, 3-3, 1831.
Rachel, b. 3-7, 1800. M. Stacy Pickering, 10—, 1820.
Samuel, b. 7-10, 1802. Went west and died.
Mercy, b. 6-8, 1804. M. Marmaduke Watson, 1824.
David, b. 11-15, 1809. M. Ann Amelia Holcomb, 9-6, 1832.

Sarah Eastburn Phillips died 1828, aged 62 years.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth Phillips daughter of Thomas and Sarah E. Phillips, married Aaron Paxson, 5-12, 1807. Six children.

Thomas, b. 2-15, 1808. Unmarried. Died 4-30, 1840.
Letitia, b. 11-26, 1809. M. Simeon P. Hampton, 2-5, 1838.
Sarah, b. 10-27, 1811. M. Carey Smith in 1836.
Aaron P., b. 9-26, 1813. M. Sarah Ann Pickering, 2-2, 1843.
Mary, b. 7-12, 1817. Unmarried. Died 12-5, 1899.
Ezra, b. 2-28, 1820. M. Jane W. Eastburn in 1849.

Elizabeth Phillips Paxon died in 1843, aged 57 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Letitia Paxson, daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth P. Paxson, married Simeon P. Hampton, 2-5, 1838. Six children.

Joseph, b. M. Amy Gernou. n. c.
Kate, b. 9-7, 1840. M. Hiram Burgess, 12-15, 1858.
Thomas P., b. 7-13, 1842. M. Edith Shaw, 11-14, 1867.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Died at 19 years of age.
Achsah, b. 7-2, 1846. M. Pierson Stackhouse, 12-20, 1866. n. c.
Jennie, b. 11-14, 1851. M. Harry Q. Twining, 12-3, 1874.

Letitia Paxson Hampton died 1895, aged 84 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Thomas P. Hampton, son of Simeon and Letitia P. Hampton, married Edith Shaw, 11-14, 1867. Four children.

Emma A., b. 11-15, 1868. M. Orlenzo C. Reeder, 2-6, 1886.
Ella A., b. 1-24, 1870. M. Jacob Potter, 10-3, 1894.
Esther S., b. 7-17, 1872. M. Comly Shoemaker, 4-23, 1895.
Harry T., b. 8-25, 1877. M. Mary Scott, 4-10, 1901.

Thomas P. Hampton died 2-12, 1903, aged 61 years.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Emma S. Hampton, daughter of Thomas and Edith S. Hampton, married Orlenzo C. Reeder, 2-6, 1886. Five children.

Chester L., b. 7-22, 1887. Died young.
Mary, b. 5-30, 1888.
Thomas H., b. 12-26, 1889.
Willis W., b. 1-25, 1893.
Edith H., b. 10-19, 1894.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Ella A. Hampton, danghter of Thomas and Edith S. Hampton, married Jacob Potter, 10-3, 1894. Three children.

Jacob Ely, b. 7-2, 1895.
Robert Alonzo, b. 7-15, 1896.
Edith, b. 1898.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Katharine Hampton, daughter of Simeon P. and Letitia P. Hampton, married Hiram Burgess, 12-15, 1858. Six children.

Simeon, b. 4-4, 1860. M. Thekla G. Mohr, 12-24, 1890. n. c.
Horace, b. 10-13, 1862. M. Gertrude Austin, 11-16, 1886.
Thaddeus, b. 5-22, 1866.
Jennie G., b. 7-28, 1870.
Claudia, b. 6-9, 1877.
Gertrude, b. 5-30, 1880.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Horace, Burgess, son of Hiram and Katharine H. Burgess, married Gertrude Austin, 11-16, 1886. Three children.

Katharine, b. 11-1, 1887. *Fannie K.*, b. 5-3, 1889.
Horace Austin, b. 10-13, 1890. Died 1-31, 1891.

Horace Burgess died 12-15, 1891, aged 29 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Jane S. Hampton, daughter of Simeon P. and Letitia P. Hampton, married Henry S. Twining, 12-3, 1874. Three children.

Clarence B., b. 9-27, 1875. Died 4-9, 1876.
C. Russell, b. 6-26, 1878. *H. Heman*, b. 12-28, 1880.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Sarah Paxson, daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth P. Paxson, married Carey Smith, 1836. Two children.

Richard, b. Died. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. Died.

Sarah Paxson Smith died 1849, aged 38 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Ezra Paxson, son of Aaron and Elizabeth P. Paxson, married Jane W. Eastburn in 1849.

For descendants, see Jane W. Eastburn and Ezra Paxson.

Ezra Paxson died in Kansas, 4-30, 1855, aged 35 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Aaron P. Paxson, son of Aaron and Elizabeth P. Paxson, married Sarah Ann Pickering, 2-2, 1843. Six children.

Elizabeth, b. 12-25, 1843. M. Dr. Richard Dingee, 11-26, 1863.
George P., b. 6-24, 1845. M. Louisa Boileau, 5-24, 1871.
Louisa, b. 12-15, 1849. Died 11—, 1859.
Ella, b. 8-14, 1852. M. Benjamin Dansard, 9-8, 1872.
Alva C., b. 7-1, 1854. M. Frances D. Mathews, 3-14, 1877.
William, b. 2-18, 1856. Died young.

Aaron P. Paxson died in 1862, aged 49 years.
Aaron P. Paxson was a soldier in the Union Army.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth Paxson, daughter of Aaron P. and Sarah Ann P. Paxson, married Dr. Richard Dingee, 11-26, 1863. One child.

Charles, b. 8-29, 1864. M. Hanna W. Rose, 9-21, 1889.

Elizabeth Paxson Dingee died 12-23, 1867, aged 24 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

George P. Paxson, son of Aaron P. and Sarah Ann P. Paxson, married Louisa Boileau, 5-24, 1871. Three children.

James B., b. 5-20. 1872. M. Claire Skintelbury, 8-22, 1900.
George, b. 6-20 1874. Died 4-25, 1883.
Richard F., b, 1-15, 1876.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Ella Paxson, daughter of Aaron P. and Sarah Ann P. Paxson, married Benjamin Dansard, 9-8, 1872. One child.

Boyez, b. 12-7, 1873. M. Sarah M. MacLean, 11-23, 1898.

Ella Paxson Dansard died 1875, aged 23 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Alva C. Paxson, son of Aaron P. and Sarah Ann P. Paxson, married Frances D. Mathews, 3-14, 1877. Three children.

Ella N., b. 12-18, 1878. Died 3-21, 1901.
Agnes H., b. 9-4, 1881. *Mary A.*, b. 6-26, 1891.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Charles Dingee, M. D., son of Richard H. and Elizabeth P. Dingee, married Anna W. Rose, 9-21, 1889. Three children.

Louise Rose, b. 9-15, 1890. *Dorothy Hanna*, b. 7-29, 1898.
Richard, b. 2-3, 1893.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Boyez Dansard, son of Bengamin and Ella P. Dansard, married Sarah M. MacLean, 11-23, 1898. One child.

Ivan, b. 4-20, 1900.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Aaron Phillips, son of Thomas and Sarah E. Phillips, married Sarah Croasdale, 10-14, 1813. Five children.

Edward, b. 2-17, 1815. d. 8-15, 1825.
Ann, b. 6-22, 1817. M. Smith E. Trego, 1—, 1839.
Mary, b. 1-24, 1819, M. Barclay Knight, 4-14, 1842.
Charles, b. 11-20, 1820. M. Sarah Smith, 3-11, 1847.
Martha, b. 5-20, 1826. M. John S. Young, 1846.

Aaron Phillips died 10-19, 1858, aged 68 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Ann Phillips, daughter of Aaron and Sarah C. Phillips, married Smith E. Trego, 1—, 1839. Four children.

Sarah Jane, b. 10-1, 1839. M. Samuel Katen, 11-25, 1886, n. c.
Anna Mary, b. 12-11, 1841. d. 4-19, 1859.
Martha, b. 7-31, 1846. M. D. Newlin Fell, 9-1, 1870.
Emma, b. 9-24, 1848.

Ann Phillips Trego died 1857, aged 40 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Martha Trego, daughter of Smith E. and Ann P. Trego, married D. Newlin Fell, 9-1, 1870. Seven children.

Joseph W., b. 6-24, 1871. d. 9-1, 1901.
Anna T., b. 2-16, 1873. M. John H. Ruckman, 4-26, 1900.
David N., b. 6-3, 1875.
Emma T., b. 12-17, 1881.
Alfred M., b. 1-30, 1891.
Edith N., b. 8-1, 1879.
Edward W., b. 8-22, 1888.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Anna T. Fell, daughter of D. N. and Martha T. Fell, married John H. Ruckman, 4-26, 1900. One child.

John Fell, b. 3-12, 1901.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Mary Phillips, daughter of Aaron and Sarah C. Phillips, married Barclay Knight, 4-14, 1842. Eight children.

Annie T., b. 9-18, 1843.
Joshua, b. 3-6, 1846. Died 9-2, 1892.
Sarah, b. 2-19, 1848. Died 10-25, 1849.
{ *Martha*, b. 12-30, 1849. Died 9-5, 1851.
{ *Jane*, b. 12-30, 1849. M. George G. Atkinson, 6-1, 1881.
Mary R., b. 12-22, 1852. M. Charles Satterthwaite, 10-5, 1881.
Edward, b. 2-13, 1855, M. Alphonsine Burns, 1-1, 1877.
William B., b. 5-6, 1857. M. Lydia L. Taylor, 2-18, 1886.

Mary Phillips Knight, died 1857, aged 38 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Jane Knight, daughter of Barclay and Mary P. Knight, married George G. Atkinson, 6-1, 1881. One child.

Edmund, b. 3-10, 1885.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary R. Knight, daughter of Barclay and Mary P. Knight, married Charles Satterthwaite, 10-5, 1881. One child.

Alice, b. Died young.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Edward Knight, son of Barclay and Mary P. Knight, married Alphonsine Burns, 1-1, 1877. Three children.

Edith V., b. 6-7, 1878.
Mary P., b. 8-19, 1879.
Alice Maud, b. 10-2, 1882. Died 1-2, 1892.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

William B. Knight, son of Barclay and Mary P. Knight, married Lydia L. Taylor 2-18, 1886. Five children.

Alice K., b, 3-31, 1887.
Mary T., b. 11-30, 1889.
Anna P., b. 12-1, 1890.
Thomas L., b. 8-18, 1892.
Edward T., b. 8-30, 1896.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Charles Phillips, son of Aaron and Sarah C. Phillips, married Sarah B. Smith, 3-11, 1847. Five children.

Fannie S., b. 3-11, 1848. M. Matthew C. Cunningham, 11-10, 1869.
Edward W., b. 5-20, 1850. M. Ellen R. Kenderdine, 1-28, 1879.
Frank A. b. 6-21, 1853. M. Anne Beans, 1-18, 1882.
M. Emma, b. 10-17, 1855.
Ada Maria, b. 2-22, 1861.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Fannie S. Phillips, daughter of Charles and Sarah B. Phillips, married Matthew C. Cunningham, 11-10, 1869. One child.

Charles P., b. 3-15, 1875. Died 5-18, 1887.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Edward W. Phillips, son of Charles and Sarah B. Phillips, married Ellen R. Kenderdine, 1-28, 1879. Two children.

Watson K., b. 10-20, 1881.
Fannie, b. 7-1, 1887.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Frank A. Phillips, son of Charles and Sarah B. Phillips, married Anne Beans, 1-18, 1882. One child.

Robert, b. 1-8, 1883.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Martha Phillips, daughter of Aaron and Sarah C. Phillips, married John S. young, 1846. Seven children.

Charles P., b. M. Bell Ammerman.
Sarah S., b. M. Abraham Harris.
Nettie, b. M. Eugene Davis.
Anna Mary, b.
Barclay, b. Died young.
Nelson, b. Died young.
Aletta, b.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Charles P. Young, son of John S. and Martha P. Young, married Bell Ammerman. Two children.

Harry, b. *Olivia*, b.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sarah S. Young, daughter of John S. and Martha P. Young, married Abraham Harris. Two children.

Helen, b. M. Isaac Sutton.
Arthur, b. M. Carrie ———.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Nellie Young, daughter of John S. and Martha P. Young, married Eugene Davis. Three children.

Florence Eugenia, b. ——. M. Dr. Eustace Palmer Reid, 11-13, 1900.
Sidney, b. *Charles*, b.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Moses Phillips, son of Thomas and Sarah E. Phillips, married Christianna Carey 1814. Ten children.

Hannah, b. 6-15, 1815. M. Dr. Sydenham Walton, 4-5, 1838.
Mary, b. 10-20, 1817. Unmarried. Died 10-30, 1888.
William, b. 1820. M. Louisa Shinn.
Samuel, b. 1-21, 1823. M. Phoebe Walton, 12—, 1845.
Sarah, b. 8-15, 1826. M. Samuel S. Dreher, 12-21, 1848.
Thomas Carey, b. 1828. M. Mary Shackleton, 1857.
Elizabeth P., b. 12-27, 1830. M. Samuel Melick, 6-19, 1857.
Ellen P., b. 9-11, 1833. M. Reuben Miller, 3-14, 1855.
Lewis, b. 4-11, 1836. M. Sarah Smith, 5-15, 1856.
Rachel, b. 1-18, 1839. M. Michael Brown, 1-24, 1856.

Moses Phillips died 4-4, 1865, aged 72 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Hannah Phillips, daughter of Moses and Christianna C. Phillips, married Dr. Sydenham Walton, 4-5, 1838. Eight children.

William D., b. 1-20, 1839. M. Miriam D. Walters, 5-2, 1867.
Mary Phillips, b. 11-21, 1842. M. Charles Brown Keller, 10-14, 1861.
Sarah Phillips, b. 4-26, 1844. M. John O. Saylor, 9-10, 1864.
Ellen, b. 5-7, 1847. M. Charles L. Walters, 10-17, 1865.
Harriet Moore, b. 6-11, 1849. M. Frank Kressler, 11-26, 1878,
Elizabeth, b. 4-1, 1851. M. Wm. Henry McGarrah, 1873.
Dr. Thomas Carey, b. 6-30, 1854. M. { Louisa Smith, 6-10, 1880. / Caroline Smith, 11-10, 1884.
Anna, b. 8-10, 1857 M. Charles Howard Palmer, 1-27, 1881. n. c.

Hannah P. Walton, died 12-23, 1893, aged 78 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

William Phillips, son of Moses and Christianna C. Phillips, married Louisa Shinn. Four children.

Frank, b. Deceased.
Christianna, b.—— M. —McCaffery
Laura, b. Deceased.
Florence, b.—— M. —Hertell

SEVENTH GENERATION.

William D. Walton, son of Sydenham and Hannah P. Walton, married Miriam D. Walters, 5-2, 1867. Five children.

Lewis C., b. 3-4, 1868. M. Emma Baker, 2-29, 1896.
Sydenham, b. 11-8, 1870. Unmarried.
Daniel, b. 11-19, 1874. M. Mary Burnett, 4-6, 1895.
Thomas C., b. 12-14, 1882. d. 5-23, 1888.
Willie Newton, b. 11-24, 1886.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Lewis C. Walton, son of William D. and Miriam Walton, married Emma Baker, 2-29, 1896. Two children.

Claude Lewis, b. 4-22, 1897.
John Lester, b. 7-14, 1901.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Daniel Walton, son of William D. and Miriam Walton, married Mary Burnett, 4-6, 1895. Three children.

Maude, b. 3-4, 1896.
Caroline, b. 8-11, 1898.
Harry Foster, b. 7-22, 1902.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary P. Walton, daughter of Sydenham and Hannah P. Walton, married Charles Brown Keller, 10-14, 1861. Nine children.

Charles B., Jr., b. 4-6, 1863. M. Verde Frease, 10-8, 1891.
Adalaide D., b. 3-29, 1865. M. D. Judson Thomas, 10-14, 1886.
Harry M., b. 11-24, 1866. M. Gertrude Pardee, 6-2, 1896.
William E., b. 8-4, 1872. M. Chauncie Reynolds, 6-12, 1901, n. c.
David, b. 2-8, 1876. d.
Mary, b. 1-22, 1878. d.
Nellie, b. 11-27, 1870. d.
Lizzie M., b. 6-26, 1874. d.
Bessie M., b. 12-3, 1879.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Charles Keller Jr., son of Charles B. and Mary P. Keller, married Verde Freas, 10-8, 1891. Two children.

Harry M., b. 6-19, 1893.
Dorothea, b. 6-22, 1897.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Adelaide D. Keller, daughter of Charles B. and Mary P. Keller, married D. Judson Thomas, 10-14, 1886. Three children.

Stanley, b. 2-10, 1889. *Margaret*, b. 10-29, 1893.
Mary, b. 1-4, 1892.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Dr. Harry Keller, son of Charles B. and Mary P. Keller, married Gertrude Pardee of Hazleton, 6-3, 1896. Two children.

Harry Jr., b. 9-9, 1897. *Gertrude*, b. 12-26, 1901.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Dr. William E. Keller, son of Charles B. and Mary P. Keller, married Chauncie Emily Andros Reynolds, 6-12, 1901. n. c.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sarah P. Walton, daughter of Sydenham and Hannah P. Walton, married John O. Saylor, 9-10, 1864. Eight children.

Ida, b. 1-1, 1866. Died 1-28, 1872.
Hannah, b, 8-25, 1866. M. Samuel Keller, 1-16, 1892.
Harriet, b. 8-23, 1868. M. Steward Ziegenfuss, 9-21, 1891.
Theodore, b. 1-21, 1876. Unmarried.
Walter, b. 9-1, 1870. Unmarried. *Martha W.*, b. 4-7, 1878. Unmarried.
Nettie, b. 11-20, 1872. Unmarried. *Ellen M.*, b. 2-7, 1884. Unmarried.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Hannah Saylor, daughter of John O. and Sarah P. Saylor, married Samuel Keller, 1-16, 1892. Two children.

Stanley, b. 1-9, 1893.
Amzi, b. 3-9, 1894. d. 4-24, 1901.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Harriet Saylor, daughter of John O. and Sarah P. Saylor, married Steward Ziegenfuss, 9-21, 1891. Three children.

Lelia, b. *Sarah*, b. 9-28, 1902.
Paul, b. 10-1, 1896.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Ellen Walton, daughter of Sydenham and Hannah P. Walton, married Lewis C. Walters, 10-17, 1865. Five children.

William W., b. 8-13, 1866. Unmarried.
Francis Miller, b. 3-26, 1868. M. Howard Palmer, 10-15, 1891.
Thomas C., b. 7-30, 1873. M. Maud Vanbuskirk, 6-24, 1896, n. c.
Anna, b. 11-5, 1878. *Henry*, b. 2-22, 1889.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Francis Walters, daughter of Lewis C. and Ellen W. Walters, married Howard Palmer, 10-15, 1891. One child.

Ellen, b. 4—, 1897.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Harriet Moore Walton, daughter of Sydenham and Hannah P. Walton, married Frank Kressler, 11-26, 1878. One child.

Laura, b. 3-17, 1880. d. 9-4, 1901.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth Walton, daughter of Sydenham and Hannah P. Walton, married Wm. Henry McGarrah, 1873. Eight children.

William H., b. 12-12, 1873.
Bertha, b. 4-1, 1877. Died 12-5, 1878.
Walton, b. 6-10, 1879. Died 9-7, 1880.
Henry, b. 12-2, 1886.
Judson, b. 7-25, 1892. Died 1901.
Russell, b. 2-16, 1893.
Bessie, b. 5-25, 1875.
Donald, b. 8-6, 1896.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Thomas Carey Walton M. D., son of Sydenham and Hannah P. Walton, married Louisa Smith, 6-10, 1880, who died in 1881. He then married Caroline, Smith, 11-10, 1884. Three children.

Davis, b. 6-24, 1885.
Howard, b. 12-22, 1888.
Edith, b. 12-22, 1891.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Samuel P. Phillips, son of Moses and Christianna C. Phillips, married Phoebe Walton, 1845. Nine children.

Alice, b. 11-21, 1846. M. Frank Lightner, 3-20, 1865.
Charles, b. 4-12. 1848. M. Mary Rose, 11-20, 1869.
Josephine, b. 3-15, 1850. M. Andrew Yonker, 7-11, 1870.
Lewis, b. 2-3, 1854. Died 8-6, 1855.
Lillie, b. 5-12, 1855. Died 9-15, 1856.
William, b. M. Ida Brish, 5-23, 1878.
Hannah, b. 10-1, 1860. M. Oren S. Butz, 5-19, 1881.
Moses P., b. 4-12, 1862. M. Hattie Heberling, 2-10, 1882.
Lydia, b. 1-12, 1865. M. Fillmore L. Smith, 11-28, 1888. n. c.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Alice Phillips, daughter of Samuel P. and Phoebe W. Phillips, married Frank Lightner, 1865. Eight children.

William, b. 1867. M. Ruth Evans.
George, b. 1870. M. ——— ———.
Edward, b. 1872. M. May Garis.
Phoebe, b. 1876. M. Arthur Nebill.
Mary, b. 1879. M. Edward Rose.
Hattie, b. 1882.
Bessie, b. 1887.
Tillie, b. 1884.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Charles Phillips, son of Samuel P. and Phoebe W. Phillips, married Mary Rose, 1869. Four children.

Lewis, b. 12-22, 1870. M. Nettie Lair.
Reuben, b. 4-17, 1872. Uumarried.
Samuel, b. 1-21, 1876. Unmarried.
Leonora, b. 7-6, 1877. M. Layton Teeter. n. c.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Lewis Phillips, son of Charles and Mary Rose Phillips, married Nettie Lair. One child.

May, b. 5-23, 1893.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Josephine Phillips, daughter of Samuel P. and Phoebe W. Phillips, married Andrew Yonker, 7-11, 1870. Two children.

Samuel, b. 6-12, 1871.
Phoebe, b. 11-19, 1875.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

William Phillips, son of Samuel P. and Phoebe W. Phillips, married Ida Brish in 1878. Five children.

Josephine, b. 11-23, 1879. M. Shindel Case, 5-9, 1900.
Owen, b. 7-6, 1880.
Michael, b. 3-22, 1886.
Carey, b. 5-9, 1883.
Roy, b. 2-23, 1891.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Josephine Phillips, daughter of William and Ida B. Phillips, married Shindel Case, 5-9, 1900. One child.

Miriam, b. 9-9, 1901.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Hannah Phillips, daughter of Samuel P. and Phoebe W. Phillips, married Owen S. Butz in 1881. One child.

Floyd, b. 2-5, 1883.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Moses Phillips, son of Samuel P. and Phoebe W. Phillips, married Hattie Heberling, 2-10, 1882. Six children.

Edith, b. 3-6, 1883.
Jennie, b. 2-8, 1885.
Andrew, b. 12-8, 1887.
Fillmore, b. 5-1, 1889.
Robert, b. 10-21, 1891.
Thomas, b. 6-23, 1898.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Sarah Phillips, daughter of Moses and Christianna Phillips, married Samuel S. Dreher, 12-21, 1848. Six children.

Anna, b. 10-15, 1849. M. Joseph Matlack, 10-15, 1870.
Oscar, b. 4-9, 1851. M. Lizzie Baldwin, 4 —, 1875.
Lizzie, b. 2-5, 1853. M. Archibald A. Dinsmore, 11-15, 1877.
Howard, b. 4-24, 1855. M. Grace Derringer, 5-27, 1885.
Addie Watson, b. 6-24, 1858. M. Dr. J. P. Mutchler, 6-24, 1879.
Edith, b. 7-6, 1862. d. 6-25, 1866.

Samuel L. Dreher, died 6 —, 1893.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Anna P. Dreher, daughter of Samuel L. and Sarah P. Dreher, married Joseph Matlack, 10-15, 1870. Four children.

Charles Howard, b. 5-3, 1872. d. 5-7, 1872.
Samuel Dreher, b. 6-14, 1873. M. Katharine Davis Moore, 10-28, 1896.
Paul, b. 5-17, 1877
Sara, b. 8-25, 1881.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Samuel D. Matlack, son of Joseph and Anna D. Matlack, married Katharine Davis Moore, 10-28, 1896. Two children.

Margaret, b. 10-13, 1897.
Gilbert Stuart, b. 4-29, 1901.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Oscar Dreher, son of Samuel S. and Sarah P. Dreher, married Lizzie Baldwin, 4—, 1875. One child.

Norman B., b. 11-12, 1876. M. Ada Myers, 10-12, 1898.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Norman B. Dreher, son of Oscar and Lizzie B. Dreher, married Ada Myers, 10-12, 1898. One child.

Samuel Myers, b. 11-18, 1899.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Lizzie Dreher, daughter of Samuel S. and Sarah P. Dreher, married Archibald A. Dinsmore, 11-15, 1877. Two children.

Elizabeth, b. 7-1, 1878.
Frank, b. 1-29, 1880.

Lizzie D. Dinsmore died 5—, 1894, aged 41 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Howard Dreher, son of Samuel S. and Sarah P. Dreher, married Grace A. Derringer, 2-27, 1886. Six children.

Ruth, b. 8-22, 1887.
Sallie, b. 5-21, 1889.
Anna, b. 12-24, 1895. Died 6-11, 1897.
Howard Jr., b. 10-12, 1899.
Gertrude Ida, b. 7-25, 1891.
Henry Samuel, b. 9-14, 1893.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Addie Watson Dreher, daughter of Samuel S. and Sarah P. Dreher, married Dr. John Pace Mutchler, 6-24, 1879. Two children.

Miles Hutchinson, b. 1-27, 1883.
Margaret Helen, b. 3-21, 1891.

Dr. J. P. Mutcher died, 9-29, 1902.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Thomas Carey Phillips, son of Moses and Christianna C. Phillips, married Mary Shackleton, 1854. Three children.

Harriet, b. M. John Burt. 2-22, 1877.
David, b. M. Lida Boat, 6-7, 1893.
Clinton, b. 9-15, 1870. d. 8-15, 1871.

Thomas Carey Phillips died 2-21, 1881, aged 52 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Harriet Phillips, daughter of Thomas Carey and Mary S. Phillips, married John Burt, 2-22, 1877. Five children.

Flora E., b. 12-28, 1878
John T., b. 12-8, 1881
Margaret M., b. 1-12, 1885.
William, b. 7-1, 1887.
Paul, b. 7-14, 1888.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

David Phillips, son of Carey and Mary S. Phillips, married Lida Boat, 6-7, 1893. Three children.

Maud, b. 6-15, 1894.
Edith, b. 9-1, 1901.
James, b. 2-15, 1898.

This family resides in Florida.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth A. Phillips, daughter of Moses and Christianna C. Phillips, married Samuel Melick, 6-19, 1851. Ten children.

Mary Ellen, b. 8-31, 1852. M. Charles D. Shelling, 3—, 1873.
John H., b. 8-16, 1854. M. Hattie Fairchild, 6—, 1875.
William H., b. 9-4, 1856. d. 11-5, 1861.
Lewis P., b. 10-15, 1858. Unmarried.
Martha T., b. 8-6, 1860. M. Mortimer L. Moore, 7-30, 1890.
Edward P., b. 3-16, 1863. M. Mary Kerwin, 6-16, 1882.
Harry, b. 3-28, 1865. d. 3-8, 1872.
Nettie Hunt, b. 10-28, 1867. d. 9-4, 1871.
Anna P., b. 12-11, 1868. d. 7-30, 1875.
Samuel D., b. 12-3, 1872. M. Alice Morey, 11-18, 1896, n. c.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Ellen P. Phillips, daughter of Moses and Christianna C. Phillips, married Reuben Miller, 3-14, 1855. Four children.

Moses E., b. 1-15, 1856. M. Lizzie M. Bush, 10-4, 1884, n. c.
Rachel B., b. 4-21, 1858. d. 5-31, 1861.
Fannie P., b. 12-21, 1863. M. A. L. Bishop, 12-2, 1886.
Mary C., b. 8-30, 1870. M. L. B. Palmer, 12-2, 1891.

Ellen P. Miller died 1-19, 1894, aged 47 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Fannie P. Miller, daughter of Reuben and Ella P. Miller, married A. L. Bishop, 12-2, 1886. Two children.

Irene M., b. 12-16, 1888. *Ellen*, b. 10-28, 1890.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary C. Miller, daughter of Reuben and Ellen P. Miller, married L. B. Palmer, 12-2, 1891. One child.

Reuben M., b. 9-10, 1892.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Lewis Phillips, son of Moses and Christianna C. Phillips, married Sarah Smith, 5-15, 1856. Seven children.

Elizabeth M., b. 5-15, 1858. Unmarried.
William, b. 9-25, 1860. d. 9-18, 1861.
Lewis, b. 9-16, 1863. d. 7-24, 1883.
Ella L., b. 6-6, 1866. M. J. F. McFarland, 12-27, 1893, n. c.
Christianna, b. 11-18, 1868. M. M. G. Trimble, 9-5, 1888.
Cornelia, b. 12-8, 1874. M. Oliver Locklin, 6-25, 1900, n. c.
Frank H., b, 6-12, 1877. Unmarried.
Sarah, b. 4-9, 1880. Unmarried.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Ella L. Phillips, daughter of Lewis and Sarah S. Phillips, married J. F. McFarland, 12-27, 1893. Two children.

Ethel Sarah, b. 1-31, 1897. *Ella Ruth*, b. 1-8, 1900

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Christianna Phillips, daughter of Lewis and Sarah S. Phillips, married M. G. Trimble, 9-5, 1888, Five children.

Edna, b. 9-1, 1889.
Lewis P., b. 12-12, 1892.
Marie, b. 8-9, 1896.
Floyd, b. 1-30. 1899.
Cornelia, b. 9-12, 1901.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary Ellen Melick, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth P. Melick, married Charles D. Shelling, 3—, 1873. One child.

Harry M., b. 2-3, 1874.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Martha T. Melick, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth P. Melick, married Mortimer L. Moore, 7-3, 1890. One child.

Stanley M., b. 5-4, 1891.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Edward P. Melick, son of Samuel and Elizabeth P. Melick, married Mary Kerwin, 6-16, 1882. One child.

Harry M., b. 3-26, 1883.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

John H. Melick, son of Samuel and Elizabeth P. Melick, married Harriett B. Fairchild, 7-19, 1875. Nine children.

Elizabeth P., b. 7-22, 1876.
Frederick S., b. 6-21, 1880.
Charles S., b. 2-24, 1882.
William F., b 5-17, 1884.
Oscar D., b. 12-1, 1885.
John H., b. 3-5, 1888.
Edna M., b. 9-25, 1890.
Nettie M., b. 11-3, 1891.
Samuel, b. 7-25, 1893.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Rachel Phillips. daughter of Moses and Christianna C. Phillips, married Michael Brown, 1-24, 1856. Nine children.

Ella M., b. 8-8, 1857. M. William Baldwin, 4 —, 1882.
Mary C., b. 5-26, 1860. Unmarried.
James L. b. 12-28, 1862.
Susan A., b. 4-28, 1865. M. Jacob A. Sterner, 1-27, 1886
Thomas, b.1-17, 1868. d. 1-23, 1868.
Anna, b. 5-27, 1871. d. 10-2, 1872.
Sadie D., b. 11-12, 1873. M. Frederick C. Spencer, 10-19, 1899. n. c.
Fannie M., b. 1-20, 1875. d. 4-14, 1893.
Elizabeth M., b. 10-25, 1877. Unmarried.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Ella M. Brown, daughter of Michael and Rachel P. Brown, married William Baldwin, 4—, 1882. One child.

Ida, b.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Susan A. Brown, daughter of Michael and Rachel P. Brown, married Jacob A. Sterner, 1-27, 1886. Three children.

Edna B., b. 8-10, 1888. *Leila*, b. 11-28, 1889.

Rachel B., b. 6-3, 1897.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Thomas Phillips, son of Thomas and Sarah E. Phillips, married Sarah Phillips of New Jersey. Eight children.

Elmira, b. 4-2, 1815. M. Robert Davison, 1-15, 1835.
Rebecca, b. 12-7, 1817. M. Isaac Tyson 1842.
Joseph, b. 2-29, 1819. M. Mary Ann Stackhouse, 1839.
Eliza, b. 11-9, 1820. M. Adam Davison, 1845.
Allen H., b. 1-6, 1822. M. Sarah P. Eaves, 10-6, 1842.
A. Jackson, b. 8-5, 1826. M. Amy Burkett, 9-19, 1850.
Jane, b. 4-20, 1828. M. Hiram Ent, 5-3, 1855.
Harrison, b. 9-6, 1834. d.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Elmira Phillips, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Phillips, married Robert Davison, 1-15, 1835. Ten children.

Thomas, b. Died in infancy.
William P., b. 11-12, 1838. M. { Maggie Rumer (1st. wife.) 1866. Mary Kauffman (2nd. wife.)
Charles, b. 9-14, 1840. M. Mary Jane Wilkie, 1867.
Morris, b. 8-4, 1842. M. Alice Headly.
Anna Ely, b. 6-12, 1844. M. Peter Kassebaum.
James Smith, b. 5-15, 1846. M. Elizabeth Bell.
Robert P., b. 1-6, 1849. M. Rebecca Clayton.
Rebecca Jane, b. 12-28, 1851. M. Dr Howard Patterson, 10-22, 1874.
Elmira, b. 3-18, 1853. M. William S. Swartz.
Ida G., b. 2-20, 1857. M. Daniel Manning, 1893. n. c.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

William P. Davison, son of Elmira P. and Robert Davison, married Maggie Rumer, (1st. wife,) 1866. Three children.

Anna, b. M. Charles Gravenstine.
Anela Jane, b. Died at 18 years of age.
John Erwin, b. M. Mary Myers.

Willlam P. Davison married 2nd, wife Mary Kauffman. Two children.

Lavina, b. 1872. *William*, b. 1878.

William P. Davison dec'd.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

John Erwin Davison, son of William P. and Maggie R. Davison, married Mary Myers. One child.

Ludolph, b. 1890.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Anna Davison, daughter of William P. and Maggie R. Davison, married Charles Gravenstine. Four children.

Edith, b, 1890.
Anna, b. 1891.
John, b. 1896.
Earl, b. 1899.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Charles Davison, son of Elmira P. and Robert Davison, married Mary Jane Wilkie, 1867. Three children.

Robert, b. Died in infancy.
Charles Jr., b. M. Edna Alexander.
Laura, b. M. William Klinger. n. c.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Charles Davison Jr., son of Charles and Mary Jane Davison, married Edna Alexander. One child.

Charles, b. 1897. Died 1902, aged 5 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Morris Davison, son of Elmira P. and Robert Davison, married Alice Headley. One child.

Bradley, b.

Morris Davison died 1892, aged 50 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Anna Ely Davison, daughter of Elmira P. and Robert Davison, married Peter Kassebaum. Three children.

Jane Price, b.
Louis Gimbald, b. Died at the age of 25 years.
Henry Frederick, b.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

James Smith Davison, son of Elmira P. and Robert Davison, married Elizabeth Bell. Four children.

A daughter died in infancy.

Florence, b.
Emily, b.
Walter S., b. Married. n. c.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Robert P. Davison, son of Elmira P. and Robert Davison, married Rebecca Clayton, 1870. Three children.

Lloyd, b. 1871. M. Bessie Ramsay, n. c.
Adella, b. M. Dr. Haines.
A daughter died in infancy.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Adella Davison, daughter of Robert P. and Rebecca C. Davison, married Dr. Haines. Three children·

Dorothy, b. 1895.
Ethel, b. d.
A daughter, b. Died in infancy.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Rebecca Jane Davison, daughter of Elmira P. and Robert Davison, married Dr. Howard Patterson, 10-22, 1874. Five children.

Edgar Holl, b. M. Matilda McFarland.
Helen, b. 1877.
Ida Gertrude, b. 1890.
A son and a daughter both died in infancy.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Elmira Davison, daughter of Elmira P. and Robert Davison, married William S. Swartz. Thirteen children.

Five children died in infancy.
One daughter, *Sidney*, died aged 19 years. Those living are

Anna, b. 1875.
Ida, b. 1877.
William S., b. 1881.
Sophia, b. 1882.
Edna, b. 1887.
Elmer E., b. 1889.
Ethel, b. 1892.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Rebecca Phillips, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Phillips, married Ira Tyson, 1842. Two children.

One child died in infancy.
William, b. 1845. M. Mira Hartley.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

William Tyson, son of Rebecca P. and Ira Tyson, married Mira Hartley. Two children.

Allen P., b. 1867. M. Anna Martel.
Laura, b. 1869. M. Frank Ayers.
William Tyson died 1895, aged 50 years.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Allen P. Tyson, son of William and Mira H. Tyson, married Anna Martel. Six children.

Allen Jr., b. since 1892.
Bertha M., b. " "
Helen M., b. " "
Laura, b. since 1892.
Willie, b. " "
Anna, b. " "

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Laura Tyson, daughter of William and Mira H. Tyson, married Frank Ayers. Two children.

Harry, b. 1890.
Sybal, b. 1897.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Joseph Phillips, son of Thomas and Sarah Phillips, married Mary Ann Stackhouse, 8—, 1839. Ten children.

Thomas E., b. 3-23, 1843. M. Mary Louisa Meseroll, 11-27, 1872.
Marshall, b. 7-11, 1844. M. Josephine Hunt, 11-9, 1869.
William, b. M. Margaretta Harrison, 7-26, 1866.
Emma, b. 1851. Died 3—, 1859.
Mary, b. 10-19, 1853. M. Jacob Tester, 9-19, 1882, n. c.
Joseph, b. 1-12, 1857. M. Georgina Davis, 1-12, 1888.
Charles, b.
Edward, b.
Sarah, b. 3-6, 1865. M. Ferm Lines, 11-27, 1880.
Samuel, b. 6-6, 1869. Unmarried.

Joseph Phillips died 5-15, 1889, aged 70 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Thomas Elwood Phillips, son of Joseph and Mary Ann Phillips, married Mary Louisa Meseroll. Eight children.

Mary Emma, b. 6-8, 1873. M. George Mainard Smith, 5-6, 1897.
Louis Elwood, b. 9-30, 1876.
Joseph Stackhouse, b. 9-21, 1878
Melvina Elizabeth, b. 1-21, 1881. M. Wm. Clarence Whitlock, 11-4, 1900.
Laura Amy, b. 8-7, 1883. M. Gilbert Henry Perdun, 3-24, 1901.
William Alvin, b. 2-15, 1886.
Jacob Tester, b. 1-21, 1891.
Sadie May, b. 6-9, 1889.

Thomas Elwood Phillips, died 3-5, 1895.
Mary Emma Phillips Smith, died 2-9, 1900.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Marshall Phillips, son of Joseph and Mary Ann Phillips, married Josephine Hunt, 11-9, 1868. Three children.

Elizabeth, b. 9-6, 1869. M. Clarence Gillen, 9-9, 1889.
Charles, b. 8-11, 1871. M. Louisa Tunison, 11-25, 1894.
Alvin, b. 5-6, 1873. d. 1-5, 1894.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth Phillips, daughter of Marshall and Josephine Phillips, married Clarence Gillen, 9-9, 1889. Two children.

Walter, b. 3-13, 1890. *Hazel*, b. 12-11, 1892.

Elizabeth P. Gillen died 9-19, 1895, aged 26 years.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Charles Phillips, son of Marshall and Josepine Phillips, married Louisa Tunison, 11-25, 1894. One child.

Earl, b. 8-15, 1895.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Joseph Phillips, Jr., son of Joseph and Mary Ann Phillips, married Georgiana Davis, 1-12, 1888. Four children.

Bertha, b. 3-8, 1889. *Lena*, b. 1-30, 1893.
Emily, b. 12-6, 1890. *Joseph*, b. 4-16, 1896.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

William Phillips, son of Joseph and Mary Ann Phillips, married Margaretta Harrison, 7-26, 1866. Three children.

Anna, b. 6—, 1873. M. George Wilson, two children.
Florence, b. 1890. d. *Grace*, b. 1892. d.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Anna Phillips, daughter of William and Margaretta H. Phillips, married George Wilson. Two children.

Florence, b. 1889. *Grace*, b. 1891.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Eliza Phillips, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Phillips, married Adam Davison, 1845. Six children.

Thomas P., b. 6-19. 1846. Unmarried.
Sally, b. 3-25, 1848. M. James Carr.
Elizabeth, b. 6-5, 1850. Unmarried.
Louis, b. 10-7, 1852. *Emily*, b. 11-25, 1855.
Emma P., b. 12-18, 1858. M. John Glebe.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Emma P. Davison, daughter of Eliza P. and Adam Davison, married John Glebe. Eight children.

Five children died in infancy.
William, b. 1884. *Raymond*, b. 1894.
Martha, b. 1886.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sarah Davison, daughter of Eliza P. and Adam Davison, married James Carr. Two children.

Anna, b. 1872. M. James Stephens.
Louis, b.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Anna Carr, daughter of Sarah D. and James Carr, married James Stephens. One child.

Earle, b.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Allen H. Phillips, son of Thomas and Sarah Phillips, married Sarah P. Eaves 10-6, 1842. Three children.

Milton E., b. 8-17, 1843. M. Magdalena E. Wetzel, 1-24, 1867.
Thomas, b. 4-6, 1845. Died 1847.
Charles, b. 6-4, 1847. M, Millie Sanders, 12-15, 1869.

Sarah P. Phillips died in 1848.

Allen H. Phillips married second wife Margaret V. Schuyler, 2-19, 1851. Six children.

Alfred C., b. 6-14, 1854. M. Belle McKibben 1881.
Sarah E., b. 12-16, 1855. Died 2-6, 1856.
Lloyd T., b. 11-12, 1857. M. Clara Runyan, 3-14, 1878.
Lewis S., b. 12-23, 1859. M. Rosa Seward 3-20, 1884.
Samuel V., b. 11-27, 1862. M. Mertie Fagut, 12-20, 1888.
Adda M., b. 8-16, 1866. M. L. S. Harper, 6-2, 1892.

Margaret V. Phillips died 1-18, 1868.

Allen H. Phillips, married Rebecca Welch (3rd. wife) 2nd. mo. 1869. One child.

Isaac W., b. 2-8, 1870. Unmarried,

Rebecca W. Philllps died.

Allen H. Phillips married Abigail Runyan (4th. wife) 3-21, 1875. n. c.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Milton E. Phillips, son of Allen H. and Sarah Eaves Phillips, married Magdalena Elizabeth Wetzel, 1-24, 1867. Three children.

Orville Paul, b. 2-16, 1868. M. Gertude Bishop, 7-5, 1894, n. c.
Lewellyn Allen, b. 8-24, 1872. M. Catharine L. Coffin, 12-19, 1895.
Grace Evelyn, b. 10-13, 1879. M. Walton H. McGean, 1-6, 1903.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Lewellyn Allen Phillips, son of Allen H. and Sarah E. Phillips, married Catharine L. Coffin, 12-19, 1895. One child.

Lucile Gertrude, b. 9-9, 1896.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Charles Phillips, son of Allen H. and Sarah Eaves Phillips, married Amelia Sanders, 12-15, 1869. Three children.

Jennie M., b. 2-8, 1871. Died 10-15, 1887.
Adele, b. 11-15, 1873. Died 5-21, 1889.
May, b. 5-29, 1875. Died 3-17, 1876.

Charles Phillips died 2-5, 1876., aged 29 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Alfred C. Phillips, son of Allen H. and Margaret V. Phillips, married Belle McKibben in 1881. One child.

Charles, b. 1887.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Lloyd T. Phillips, son of Allen H. and Margaret V. Phillips, married Clara Runyan, 3-14, 1878. Five children.

Adda, b. 7-18, 1879. d. 7-20, 1880.
Allen, b. 9-17, 1881.
Frank, b. 2-10, 1883.
Wilber, b. 10-17, 1884.
Vernon, b. 9-17, 1886.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Lewis S. Phillips, son of Allen H. and Margaret V. Phillips, married Rosa Seward, 3-20, 1884. One child.

Adda, b. 6-10, 1889.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Samuel V. Phillips, son of Allen H. and Margaret V. Phillips, married Mertie Fagut, 12-20, 1888. One child.

Helen M., b. 12-21, 1890.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Adda M. Phillips, daughter of Allen H. and Margaret V. Phillips, married L. S. Harper, 6-2, 1892. Two children.

Helen L., b. 11-9, 1893.
Wendell W., b. 1-12, 1897.

SIXTH GENERATION.

A. Jackson Phillips, son of Thomas and Sarah Phillips, married Amy Burkett, 9-19, 1850. Three children.

Sylvester, b. 1-11, 1852. M. Ida Price 3-31, 1883.
Mary C. b. 3-8, 1859. M. Wm. K. Livezey, 3-15, 1881.
Jennie, b, 6-5, 1866. M. Shired T. Brink 2-14, 1889.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sylvester Phillips, son of Jackson and Amy B. Phillips, married Ida Price, 3-31, 1883. One child.

Mabel, b. 2-22, 1884.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary C. Phillips, daughter of Jackson and Amy B. Phillips, married Wm. K. Livezey, 3-15, 1881. One child.

Walter, b. 9-14, 1898.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Jennie Phillips, daughter of Jackson and Amy B. Phillips, married Shired T. Brink, 2-14, 1889. Three children.

Florence, b. 5-26, 1890. *Harry*, b. 1-30, 1897.
Mary, b. 1-2, 1893.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Jane Phillips, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Phillips, married Hiram Ent, 5-3, 1855. Six children.

Sarah, b. 10-3, 1857. M. L. A. Malone, 1-13, 1886.
Enoch, b. 9-12, 1859. M. Emma Gibbons, 11-12, 1883.
Charles P., b. 9-21, 1861. M. Nettie Helm, 5-19, 1892.
Louisa, b. 12-13, 1863. Unmarried. Died 1-6, 1892.
John S., b. 11-5, 1865. Died.
Joseph, b. 4-3, 1869. M. Norah DaShield, 7-16, 1902.

Jane Phillips Ent died 10-24, 1902, aged 74 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Enoch Ent, son of Jane Phillips and Hiram Ent, married Emma Gibbons, 11-12, 1883. Three children.

Walter, b. 6-4, 1885. *Emma L.*, b. 6-30, 1900.
Charles C., b. 12-22, 1887.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sarah Ent, daughter of Jane Phillips and Hiram Ent, married L. A. Malone, 1-13, 1886. Two children.

Edward A., b. 11-26, 1886. *Carrie L.*, b. 8-26, 1888.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Joseph Ent, son of Jane Phillips and Hiram Ent, married Norah DaShield, 7-16, 1901. One child.

Walter, b. 4-26, 1902.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Robert Phillips, son of Thomas and Sarah E. Phillips, married Naomi Ganetson, 3-3, 1831. Six children.

Edward H., b. 4-7, 1832. M. Jane Spinning, 12-25, 1859.
Willett, b. 6-11, 1834. M. Malinda Balch, 12-24, 1862.
Harriet, b. 3-20, 1837. Died 7-12. 1839.
Mariah, b. 7-1, 1839. M. Isaac Griswold, 1866. Died 11-28, 1877.
Emaline, b. 2-19, 1843. M. William G. Sorten, 10-20, 1863.
Howard, b. 6-26, 1845. M. Frilla Adams, 11-25, 1869.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Dr Edward H. Phillips, son of Robert and Naomi G. Phillips, married Jane Spinning, 12-25, 1859. Two children.

Julia Irene, b. 5-26, 1861. Died 9—, 1861.
Russell T., b. 10-31, 1862.

Jane Spinning Phillips died 12-6, 1864.

Dr Edward H. Phillips married 2nd. wife, 9-24, 1868, Anna W. Hughes. Six children.

Walter Hand, b. 10-17, 1869.
Albert Hughes, b. 2-24, 1873.
Edward, b. 3-14, 1870.
Frank H., b. 3-25, 1875. Died 1-23, 1876.
Charles F., b. 7-1, 1877. Died 9-4, 1878.
Wm. B. Phillips, b. 10-10, 1880.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Willett Phillips, son of Robert and Naomi G. Phillips, married Malinda Balch, 12-24, 1862. Four children.

Nettie E., b. 12-14, 1863. M. Wm. Larrabee, 11-1, 1890.
Fred E., b. 5-14, 1869. M. Saddie Davis, 11-14, 1901.
Alice Ray, b. 8-18, 1867. d. 8-29, 1867.
Cora Malinda, b. 11-26, 1870. d. 4-20, 1872.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Nettie E. Phillips, daughter of Willett and Malinda B. Phillips, married William Larrabee, 11-1, 1890. One child.

Ethel Inez, b. 8-16, 1891.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Emma Phillips, daughter of Robert and Naomi G. Phillips, married William G. Sorten, 10-20, 1863. One child.

Robert Garrison, b. 7-20, 1873. M. 5-21, 1902, Ella Droun.

Emma Phillips Sorten married 2nd time, Asa B. Sears, 6-21, 1891, n. c.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Howard Phillips, son of Robert and Naomi G. Phillips, married Frilla Adams, 11-25, 1869. Two children.

Robert K., b. 9-6, 1870. d. 9-22, 1899.
Walter Leroy, b. 9-6, 1874. M. Christianna Storm, 5-8, 1896.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Walter Leroy Phillips, son of Howard and Frilla A. Phillips, married Christianna Storm, 5-8, 1896. Three children.

Harry Howard, b. 11-26, 1897.
Robert Storm, b. 9-25, 1900.
Grace Mildred, b. 11-14, 1898.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Maria Phillips, daughter of Robert and Naomi G. Phillips, married Isaac Henry Griswold, 10-10, 1866. Eight children.

Edna Earl, b. 9-27. 1867. M. Thomas Scott Brown, 5-1, 1889.
DeWitt, b, 8-25, 1869. M. Lena Edith Rodgers, 10-28, 1901.
Harriet P., b. 10-22, 1870. M. Wm. Throckmorton Putnam, 4-24, 1895.
Kate Naomi, b. 8-26, 1872. M. Benjamin W. Kibler, 8-16, 1896.
{ *Willet P.*, b. 7-16, 1874. Died 3-2, 1875.
{ *Addie May*, b. 7-16, 1874. Died 8-3, 1874.
{ *Lucy*, b. 3-22, 1876. M. Robert C. Barrie, 11-29, 1894.
{ *Lulu*, b. 3-22, 1876.

Maria Phillips Griswold died 11-28, 1877, aged 38 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Edna Earl Griswold, daughter of Isaac H. and Maria P. Griswold, married Thomas Scott Brown, 5-1, 1889. Three children.

Ethel May, b. 12-24, 1891. *Olive Edna*, b. 8-20, 1900.
Adeline M., b. 6-9, 1896.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Harriet P. Griswold, daughter of Isaac H. and Maria P. Griswold, married Wm. Throckmorton Putnam, 4-24, 1895. Two children.

Fernando Cortez, b. 4-8, 1896. *Wm. Throckmorton, Jr.*, b. 10-11, 1897.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Kate Naomi Griswold, daughter of Isaac H. and Maria P. Griswold, married Benjamin W. Kibler, 8-16, 1896. One child.

Benjamin W. Jr., b. 3-10, 1902.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Lucy Griswold, daughter of Isaac H. and Maria P. Griswold, married Robert C. Barrie, 11-29, 1894. Two children.

Agnes, b. 7-1. 1895. *Robert Benjamin*, b. 1-25, 1897.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Rachel Phillips, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Eastburn Phillips, married Stacy Pickering, 10—, 1820. Three children.

Sarah, b. 7-24, 1821. M. Edward Stapler, 6—, 1843.
Emily, b. 8-10, 1823. Unmarried and d. 4—, 1903.
Rebecca, b. 10-27, 1826. d.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Sarah Pickering, daughter of Stacy and Rachel P. Pickering, married Edward Stapler, 6—, 1843. Five children.

William, b. 6-10, 1844. M. Emma Headley, 2-7, 1867.
Emily, b. 4-21, 1847. Unmarried, d. 10—, 1886.
Thomas, b. 6-19, 1850. M. Anna Burroughs, 3-29, 1876.
Edwin, b. 5-10, 1854. M. Anna P. Kirk, 2-28, 1884.
Harriet, b. 9-27, 1858. M. Ashton White, 2-14, 1894.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

William Stapler, son of Edward and Sarah P. Stapler, married Emma Headley, 2-7, 1867. Three children.

Adele, b. 11-27, 1867. M. Robert Kenderdine, 10-7, 1891, n. c.
Eugene, b. 8-22, 1869. M. Ruth Kenderdine, 3-15, 1892.
Elizabeth B., b. 2-16, 1872. M. Robert Kenderdine, 6-14, 1898, n. c.

Adele Stapler Kenderdine, died 5-11, 1896, aged 30 years.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Eugene Stapler, son of William and Emma H. Stapler, married Ruth Kenderdine, 3-15, 1892. Two children.

Robert K., b. 12-12, 1896.
Marian Elizabeth, b. 12-26, 1900.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Thomas Stapler, son of Edward and Sarah P. Stapler, married Anna L. Burroughs, 3-29, 1876. Two children.

Sarah P., b. 10-29, 1878.
Elwood, b. 7—, 1886.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Edwin Stapler, son of Edward and Sarah P. Stapler, married Anna P. Kirk, 2-28, 1884. Four children.

Horace E., b. 3-1, 1885.
E. Florence, b. 10-18, 1886.
Edith R., b. 3-1, 1890.
Anna P. K., b. 9-2, 1893.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Mercy Phillips, daughter of Thomas and Sarah E. Phillips, married Marmaduke Watson, 1826. One child.

Thomas, b. 1827. M. Amanda Kingott, n. c.

Thomas Watson died 1896, aged 69 years.

FIFTH GENERATION.

David Phillips, son of Thomas and Sarah E. Phillips, married Ann Amelia Holcomb, 9-6, 1832. Five children.

Sarah Matilda, b. 5-29, 1833. Unmarried. Died 10-8, 1895.
Margaret H., b. 8-21, 1834. Unmarried.
Mercy W., b. 2-14, 1836. Unmarried. Died 7-4, 1859.
Ann Amelia, b. 5-25, 1841. M. Stephen John Reynolds, 9-19, 1861.
Ezra Eves, b. 8-30, 1844. M. Ada Pyle, 6-18, 1867.

David Phillips died 10-4, 1887, aged 78 years.
Ann Amelia Phillips died 3-24, 1804.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Ann Amelia Phillips, daughter of David and Ann Amelia Phillips, married Stephen John Reynolds, 9-19, 1861. Three children.

Anna, b. 11-29, 1862. M. David T. Benson, 6-10, 1884.
Narcissa, b. 9-17, 1868. Died 8-31, 1879.
William, b. 1-22, 1881. Unmarried.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Ezra Eves Phillips, son of David and Ann Amelia Phillips, married Ada Pyle, 6-18. 1867. One child.

Ann Amelia, b. M. James A. McNutt, 12-8, 1885.

Ezra Eves Phillips married 2nd. Helena Little, 12-5, 1872. Six children.

Walter L., b. 9-28, 1873.
Mary L., b. 3-26, 1876.
Louise B., b. 1-22, 1878.
Helen, b. 11-28, 1880.
David, b. 11-1, 1881.
Wm. Ezra, b. 11-15, 1883.

Ezra Eves Phillips died 9-11, 1887, aged 43 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Ann Amelia Phillips, daughter of Ezra Eves and Ada Pyle Phillips, married Jamer Alexander McNutt, 12-8, 1885. Five children.

David C., b. 9-30, 1886.
Charles T., b. 1-10, 1888.
Ann Mary, b. 10-12, 1889.
Margaret M., b. 2-12, 1892.
James Owen, b. 9-22, 1894.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Anna Reynolds, daughter of Stephen John and Ann Amelia P. Reynolds, married David T. Benson, 6-10, 1884. Three children.

Leona, b. 7-14, 1893,
Anna Rhea. b. 3-4, 1895.
Elnora, b. 9-29, 1897.

SECTION XIV.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Moses Eastburn and Rachel Knowles.

Moses Eastburn, son of Robert and Elizabeth D. Eastburn, married Rachel Knowles, 10-21, 1790. Eleven children.

John, b. 8-5, 1791. Went west.
Elizabeth, b. 1-3, 1793. M. Samuel Blackfan, 6-1, 1813.
Robert, b. 10-29, 1794. Went West.
Charles, b. 10-20, 1796. d. 8-30, 1799.
Jacob, b. 9-14, 1798. M. Elizabeth K. Taylor, 4-23, 1829.
Mary, b. 9-13, 1800. M. Thomas F. Parry, 12-17, 1829.
Sarah, b. 11-15, 1804. M. John Palmer, 3-12, 1857.
Elias, b. 11-21, 1806. Died young.
Rachel, b. 8-8, 1809. Unmarried, d. 1-1, 1890.
Ann, b. 9-30, 1812. Died young.
Moses, b. 5-9, 1815. M. Mary Anna Ely, 4-16, 1845.
Moses Eastburn died 9-28, 1846, aged 78 years.
Rachel Eastburn died 4—, 1843.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth Eastburn, daughter of Moses and Rachel K. Eastburn, married Samuel Blackfan, 6-1, 1813. Three children.

William, b. 4-10, 1814. M. Elizabeth Trego, 9-16, 1835.
Mary P., b. 11-9, 1815. Unmarried, died 3-10, 1860.
Moses E., b. 2-12, 1817. Unmarried, died in 1847.
Samuel Blackfan died 11-8, 1842, aged 54 years.
Elizabeth E. Blackfan died 7-26, 1860, aged 67 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

William Blackfan, son of Samuel and Elizabeth E. Blackfan, married Elizabeth Trego, 9-16, 1835. Four children.

William T., b. 8-2, 1836. M. Laura Badlwin, 11-15, 1868.
Elizabeth T., b. 9-22, 1839. M. John H. Lippincott, 9-19, 1865.
Mary Anna, b. 10-21, 1841. M. Byron Jordan, 11-17, 1867.
Samuel, b. 7-5, 1843. M. Hannah Thomas, 9-3, 1867.
William Blackfan died 11-8, 1843, aged 29 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Wm. T. Blackfan, son of William and Elizabeth T. Blackfan, married Laura Baldwin, 11-15, 1868. Three children.

Freddie, b. 8-16, 1869. Died at 4 years.
Arthur, b. 10-3, 1871. Died at 4 years.
Nellie, b. 10—, 1873. Died at one year.
William T. Blackfan died 10-5, 1875, aged 39 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth T. Blackfan, daughter of William and Elizabeth T. Blackfan, married John H. Lippincott, 9-15, 1865. One child.

Charles H., b. 9-26, 1867. M. Nellie M. Stephens, 10-11, 1898.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary Anna Blackfan, daughter of William and Elizabeth T. Blackfan, married Byron Jordan, 11-17, 1867. Three children.

Roland B., b. 5-20. 1870. M. { Linnie M. Davis, 12-3, 1890. Sophie Davenport, 1-1, 1895.

Elmer H., b. 7-22, 1872. M. Mazie Sherrard, 1900.

Erwin B., b. 5-26, 1884.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Samuel Blackfan, son of William and Elizabeth T. Blackfan, married Hannah Thomas, 9-3, 1867. Two children.

William Horace. b. 2-28, 1869. Died 3-6, 1870.

Edgar F., b. 9-23, 1871. Died 2-13, 1902.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Charles H. Lippincott, son of John H. and Elizabeth T. Lippincott, married Nellie M. Stephens, 10-11, 1898. One child.

Mary Stephens, b. 12-14, 1899.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Roland B. Jordan, son of Byron and Mary Anna B. Jordan, married Linnie M. Davis, 12-3, 1890. One child.

Edith, b. 3-29, 1893.

Roland B. Jordan married Sophie Davenport, 2nd. wife, 1-1, 1895. One child.

Byron Jesse, b. 9-3, 1901. Died in infancy.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Elmer H. Jordan, son of Byron and Mary Anna Jordan, married Mazie Sherrard in 1900. One child.

Harrold Erwin, b. 1901.

FITTH GENERATION.

Jacob Eastburn, son of Moses and Rachel K. Eastburn, married Elizabeth K. Taylor, 4-23, 1829. Ten children.

William T., b. 4-1, 1830. Died 8-29, 1831.
Anna T., b. 9-12, 1831. Died 3-25, 1834.
Robert, b. 3-2, 1833. M. Elizabeth Reeder, 2-12, 1857.
Ellen Y., b. 10-27, 1834. M. Samuel Hart, 10-15, 1856.
Mary Anna, b. 2-20, 1837. M. J. Simpson Betts, 3-13, 1856.
George, b. 11-25, 1838. M. Mary O. Davis, 9-8, 1870.
Elias, b. 12-28, 1840. M. { Deborah Ely, 2-3, 1864. / Minnie Moon.
Timothy T., b. 12-28, 1840. M. { Rebecca Ely, 5—, 1865. / Elizabeth Krombargar, 3-1, 1881.
Rachel, b. 8-29, 1843. Died 5-10, 1846.
Sarah T., b. 10-15, 1845. M. Mark Palmer, 10-19, 1876.

Jacob Eastburn died 8-26, 1860, aged 62 years.
Elizabeth K. Eastburn died 8—, 1877, aged 72 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Ellen Y. Eastburn, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth K. Eastburn, married Samuel Hart, 10-15, 1856. Six children.

Elizabeth E., b. 2-3, 1858. Died 2-3, 1891.
George, b. 1-3, 1862. Died 4-5, 1885.
Jacob E., b. 6-3, 1867. Died 8-27, 1867.
Charles, b. 1-5, 1869.
William, b. 7-27, 1873. Died 9-12, 1873.
Ellen, b. 8-16, 1874. M. Henry Arnold Todd, 6-20, 1894.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Ellen E. Hart, daughter of Samuel and Ellen Y. Hart. married Henry Arnold Todd, 6-20, 1894. Two children.

James Arnold, b. 6-23, 1897 *Elizabeth E.*, b. 7-30, 1899.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Robert Eastburn, son of Jacob and Elizabeth K. Eastburn, married Elizabeth Reeder, 2-12, 1857. Three children.

Joseph R., b. 4-30, 1858. Died 10-8, 1858.
William T., b. 8-31, 1859. M. Alada Blackfan, 10-3, 1887.
Jacob, b. 11-6, 1860.

Elizabeth Reeder Eastburn died 11-6, 1860. aged 29 years.

Robert Eastburn married 2nd. Elizabeth White, 10 20, 1863. One child.

Elizabeth W., b. 4-14, 1866. Died.

Elizabeth White Eastburn died 11-5, 1866.

Robert Eastburn married 3rd. Anna Palmer, 8-12, 1875. One child.

Walter N., b. 2-6, 1881. M. Isabel Francis Stansbury, 11-11, 1902.

GEORGE EASTBURN, P. H. D.,
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

William T. Eastburn, son of Robert and Elizabeth R. Eastburn, married Alada Blackfan, 10-3, 1887. Four children.

Ethel Sybel, b. 4-6, 1890.
William B., b. 4-30, 1894.
Edward B., b. 2-9, 1898.
Joseph Robert, b. 10-20, 1901.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Mary Anna Eastburn, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth K. Eastburn, married J. Simpson Betts, 3-13, 1856. Three children.

Anna T., b. 2-8, 1857, M. John W. Balderston, 2-20. 1878.
Elizabeth, b. 2-9, 1860.
Ellen, b, 7-27, 1867. Died 5-22, 1889.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Anna T. Betts, daughter of J. Simpson and Mary Anna E. Betts, married John W. Balderston, 2-20, 1878. Six children.

Edward, b. 5-26, 1879.
Holmes, b. 6-10, 1883. d. 2-25, 1902.
Oliver, b. 3-4, 1885.
J. Simpson, b. 4-6, 1888. d. 1—, 1902.
Watson F., b. 4-17, 1892.
Marianna, b. 4-13, 1897.

SIXTH GENERATION.

George Eastburn, son of Jacob and Elizabeth K. Eastburn, married Mary O. Davis, 9-8, 1870. One child.

Holmes D., b. 5-15, 1872. M. Eleanor Whitten, 4-30, 1895.

George Eastburn, married second wife, Elizabeth M. Beale, 7-12, 1876. Two children.

George, Jr., b. 8-31, 1877.
Agnes G., b. 10-16, 1878.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Holmes D. Eastburn, son of George and Mary D. Eastburn, married Eleanor Whitten, 4-30, 1895. One child.

Holmes Whitten, b. 1899.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Timothy T. Eastburn, son of Jacob and Elizabeth K. Eastburn, married Rebecca Ely, 1865. One child.

Amy, b. 12-20, 1866. M. Howard Knight, 10-20, 1887.

Timothy T. Eastburn married Elizabeth Krombargar, 2nd. wife, 3-1, 1881. n. c.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Amy B. Eastburn, daughter of Timothy T. and Rebecca E. Eastburn, married Howard Knight, 10-20, 1887. Three children.

I. Russell, b. 5-10, 1889.
Clifford E., b. 5-21, 1891.
Rebecca, b. 6-30, 1894.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Elias Eastburn, son of Jacob and Elizabeth K. Eastburn, married Deborah Ely, 2-3, 1864. Four children.

Thomas E., b. 8-11, 1868. M. Sallie Leedom, 3-4, 1891, n. c.
T. Taylor, b. 8-30. 1877, M. Martha Kooker, 1-20, 1900.
Eleanor P., b. 11-28, 1864. Died 12-13, 1864.
Mary E., b. 3-7, 1874. Died 1-28, 1875.

Elias Eastburn, married second wife, Amanda Moon, 4-9, 1879. Three children.

Marion, b. 8-15, 1883.
E Stanton, b. 11-7, 1885.
Sarah P., b. 2-13, 1890.

Elias Eastburn, died 9-6, 1896, aged 56 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Sarah T. Eastburn, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth K. Eastburn, married Mark Palmer, 10-19, 1876. Two children.

Arthur D., b. Died young
Alice, b. 1883. Died 1890.

Sarah Eastburn Palmer died.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

T. Taylor Eastburn, son of Elias and Deborah E. Eastburn, married Martha Kooker, 1900. Two chlldren.

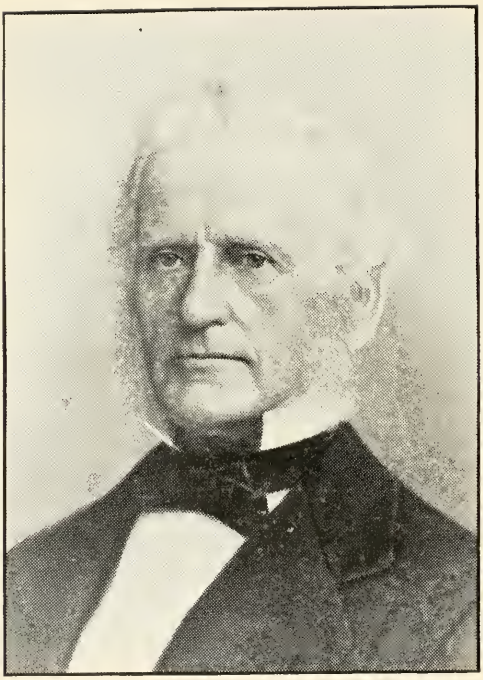
Mary, b. 8-31, 1900.
Abbie, b, 2-18, 1903.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Mary Eastburn, daughter of Moses and Rachel K. Eastburn, married Thomas F. Parry, 12-17, 1829. Five children.

Rachel E., b. 9-20, 1830. M. Gilbert Shaw, 10-19, 1854. n. c.
Elizabeth B., b. 4-16, 1832. M. J. Wilson Croasdale, 3-16, 1862.
Henry C., b. 3-23, 1834, M. Susan G. Blakey, 11-13, 1856.
John E. b. 11-22, 1836. M. Mary Jane Livezey, 2-14, 1861.
Charles, b. 11-24, 1839. Died 12-19, 1842.

Mary Eastburn Parry died 6-5, 1872, aged 72 years.



MOSES EASTBURN, SOLEBURY,
BUCKS CO., PA.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth B. Parry, daughter of Thomas F. and Mary E. Parry, married J. Wilson Croasdale, 3-16, 1862. Three children.

Robert M., b. 5-16, 1864.
Thomas P., b. 3-25, 1867.
Mary E., b. 1-13, 1873.

Elizabeth B. Croasdale, died 1898.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Henry C. Parry, son of Thomas F. and Mary E. Parry, married Susan G. Blakey, 11-13, 1856. One child.

William, b. 5-18, 1858. M. Elizabeth Moon, 9-27, 1883.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

William B. Parry, son of Henry C. and Susan G. Parry, married Elizabeth Moon, 9-27, 1883. Two children.

Laura, b. 7-28, 1891.
Henry C., b. 12—, 1896.

SIXTH GENERATION.

John E. Parry, son of Thomas F. and Mary E. Parry, married Mary Jane Livezey, 2-14, 1861. Three children.

Edwin L., b. 4-24, 1862. M. Sarah H. Hillborn, 3-13, 1890.
Mary E., b. 9-25, 1865. M. Theodore C. Knight, 9-29, 1891.
Emma B., b. 1-21, 1870.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Edwin L. Parry, son of John E. and Mary Jane Parry, married Sarah H. Hillborn, 3-13, 1890. One child.

Edna, b. 3-23, 1893.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary E. Parry, daughter of John E. and Mary Jane Parry, married Theodore C. Knight, 9-29, 1891. One child.

Helen, b. 5-24, 1893.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Moses Eastburn, son of Moses and Rachel K. Eastburn, married Mary Anna Ely, 4-16, 1845. Two children.

Hugh B., b. 2-11, 1846. M. Sophia Pugh, 12-23, 1885.
Fannie C., b. 10-27, 1847. Died 1851.

Moses Eastburn died 9-27, 1887, aged 72 years.
Mary Anna Eastburn died 7-22, 1879.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Hugh B. Eastburn, son of Moses and Mary Anna Eastburn, married Sophia Pugh, 12-13, 1885. Two children.

Arthur Moses, b. 9-27, 1886.
Hugh B., Jr., b. 2-11, 1888.

SECTION XV.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Aaron Eastburn and Mercy Bye.

Aaron Eastburn, son of Robert and Elizabeth D. Eastburn, married Mercy Bye, 9—, 1796. Ten children.

Eliza, b. 10-15, 1797. M. Stogdell Stokes, 11-4, 1824.
Martha, b. 10-2, 1801. M. John D. Balderston, n. c.
Anna, b. 11-5, 1803. d. 8-15, 1804.
Mercy, b. 11-8, 1799. d. 12-11, 1801.
Mary, b. 11-25, 1805. M. John Brown, 3-19, 1833.
Rachel, b. 2-21, 1808. Unmarried, d. 3-8, 1860.
Sarah, b. 1-29, 1810. Unmarried, d. 5-23, 1873.
William, b. 3-21, 1812. Unmarried, d. 4-6, 1885.
Joseph, b. 4-18, 1814. M. Elizabeth Comfort, 11-19, 1846.
Thomas, b. 12-30, 1818. Unmarried, d. 6-8, 1845.

Aaron Eastburn died 3-24, 1846, aged 73 years.
Mercy Bye Eastburn died 2-21, 1848, aged 74 years.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Eliza Eastburn, daughter of Aaron and Mercy B. Eastburn, married Stogdell Stokes, 11-4, 1824. Two children.

John Newton, b. 6-21, 1826. Unmarried, d.
Martha E., b. 7-10, 1839. M. Dr. Nathaniel N. Stokes, 6-20, 1861.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Martha E. Stokes, daughter of Stogdell and Eliza E. Stokes, married Dr. Nathaniel Newlin Stokes, 6-20, 1861. Three children.

Joseph, b. 4-8, 1862. M. Mary Emlen, 6-19, 1890.
Eliza E., b. 6-12, 1864. M. J. W. Nicholson, 10-22, 1885.
John Stogdell, b. 2-29, 1870. Unmarried.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Joseph Stokes, son of Dr. N. N. Stokes and Martha E. Stokes, married Mary Emlen, 6-19, 1890. Three children.

Eleanor, b. 9-16. 1892.
Samuel Emlen, b. 7-1, 1894.
Joseph, Jr., b. 2-22, 1896.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Eliza E. Stokes, daughter of Dr. N. N. and Martha E. Stokes, married John Whitall Nicholson, 10-22, 1885. Five children.

John W., Jr., b. 10-16, 1886.
Arthur Stokes, b. 12-19, 1890. d. 1892.
Agnes, b. 4-3, 1894.
Edith, b. 5-23, 1889.
Alfred, b. 4-24, 1898.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Mary Eastburn, daughter of Aaron and Mercy B. Eastburn, married John Brown, 3-19, 1833. Four children.

Harriet, b. 2-20, 1834. M. Samuel L. Fox, 10-8, 1861.
Mercy, b. 12-12, 1835. Unmarried.
David, b. 11-8, 1837. M. Jennie L. Lombard, 12-20, 1871.
John W., b. 11-17, 1839. M. Lydia T. Brock, 11-6, 1866.

Mary Eastburn Brown died 12-5, 1866, aged 61 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Harriet Brown, daughter of John and Mary E. Brown, married Samuel L. Fox, 10-8, 1861. Five children.

Edward, B., b. 10-3, 1862. M. Anita Ludlam Futhey, 4-8, 1887.
Joseph, b. 1-13, 1865. Unmarried, d. 6-20, 1889.
Robert E., b. 12-31, 1868. Unmarried.
Mary E., b. 3-30, 1873. M. Jno. Stokes Morris, 5-23, 1894.
Samuel L., b. 11-3, 1876. M. Florence D. Woodward, 11-3, 1898.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Edward B. Fox, son of Samuel L. and Harriet Brown Fox, married Anita L. Futhey, 4-8, 1887. Three children.

J. Futhey, b. 2-22, 1888.
Harriet R., b. 6-10, 1890.
Edward B., Jr., b. 6-26, 1893.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary E. Fox, daughter of Samuel L. and Harriet B. Fox, married Jno. Stokes Morris, 5-23, 1894. One child.

Ruth, b. 1-29, 1896.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Samuel L. Fox, Jr., son of Samuel L. and Harriet B. Fox, married Florence D. Woodward, 11-13, 1898. One child.

Dorothy Woodward Fox, b. 8-21, 1899.

SIXTH GENERATION.

John W. Brown, son of John and Mary E. Brown, married Lydia T. Brock, 11-6, 1866. Two children.

Paul Taylor, b. 5-28, 1868. M. Anna Wallbridge, 6-1, 1892.
Helen E., b. 8-7, 1871. M. Paul Clayton, 11-6, 1894.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Paul T. Brown, son of John W. and Lydia T. Brown, married Anna Wallbridge, 6-1, 1892. Two children.

Marjorie Wallbridge, b. 2-22, 1893.
Eleanor Ryckman, b. 4-14, 1896.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Helen E. Brown, daughter of John W. and Lydia T. Brown, married Paul Clayton 11-6, 1894. One child.

Mary Evans, b. 8-5, 1895.

SIXTH GENERATION.

David Brown, son of John and Mary E. Brown, married Jennie L. Lombard, 12-20, 1871. One child.

Herbert Whitten, b. 12-24, 1885.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Joseph Eastburn, son of Aaron and Mercy Bye Eastburn, married Elizabeth Comfort, 11-19, 1846. Three children.

Samuel C., b. 8-2, 1848. M. Elizabeth S. Maule, 5-3. 1876.
Anna b. 6-24, 1850. M. John G. Willets, 5-15, 1894, n. c.
Thomas, b. 8-21, 1852. Unmarried.

Joseph Eastburn died 10-31, 1891, aged 77 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Samuel C. Eastburn, son of Joseph and Elizabeth M. Eastburn, married Elizabeth L. Maule, 5-3, 1876. Four children.

Herbert, b. 3-25, 1877.
Samuel Arthur, b. 10-3, 1878.
Joseph M., b. 4-25, 1880.
Howard P., b 2-15, 1887.

SECTION XVI.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Ann Eastburn and John Comfort.

Ann Eastburn, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth D. Eastburn, married John Comfort, 10-17, 1798. Eight children.

Rachel, b. 7-20, 1799. Unmarried, d, 12-25, 1893.
Alice, b. 12-1, 1800. M. Jonathan P. Knight, 11-12, 1822.
Elizabeth, b. 12-21, 1802. M. William Scattergood, 5-13, 1828.
Mercy, b. 9-24, 1805. M. Moses Comfort, 10-21, 1828.
Ezra, b. 10-31, 1808. M. Jane S. Jones, 11-16, 1837. n. c.
Mary, b. 5-6, 1811. d. 8-12, 1814.
Ann, b. 5-11, 1815. M. John Wildman, 11-13, 1836.
Sarah, b. 4-19, 1818. M. Joseph E. Maule, 9-23 1845.

Ann Eastburn Comfort died 9-19, 1867, aged 92 years.
John Comfort died 10-20, 1840.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Alice Comfort, daughter of John and Ann Eastburn Comfort, married Jonathan Paul Knight, 11-12, 1822. Four children.

Rebecca, b. 9-6, 1823. d. 10-26, 1839.
Anna, b. 11-8, 1825. M. Thomas T. Thorp, 9-9, 1847.
Rachel, b. 6-20, 1830. M. John Letchworth, 5-17, 1853.
Mary, b. 1-2, 1835. M. John S. Palmer, 10-25, 1860.

Alice Comfort died 6-24, 1844, aged 44 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Rachel Knight, daughter of Jonathan P. and Alice C. Knight, married John Letchworth, 5-17, 1853. Three children.

Alice C., b. 5-23, 1854.
Arthur, b. 6-12, 1856.
Sarah H., b. 7-2, 1860.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Mary C. Knight, daughter of Jonathan P. and Alice C. Knight, married John S. Palmer, 10-25, 1860. Three children.

Sarah, b. 7-7, 1862. M. Henry Aquilla Lippincott, 11-6, 1883.
William S., b. 9-20, 1864. M. Mary Lippincott, n. c.
Henry, b. 2-25, 1871. Unmarried.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sarah Palmer, daughter of John S. and Mary C. Palmer, married Henry Aquilla Lippincott, 11-6, 1883. One child.

Marian T., b. 5-18, 1886.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth E. Comfort, daughter of John and Ann E. Comfort, married William Scattergood, 5-13, 1828. Four children.

Ann, b. 9-2, 1829. M. Mark Balderston, 6-7, 1854.
Hannah, b. 10-26, 1831. M. William Rhoads, 10-6, 1864, n. c.
John C., b. 7-26, 1835. Died 7-26, 1836.
Elizabeth, b. 1-6, 1839. Died 8-14, 1839.

Elizabeth Comfort Scattergood died 7-16, 1875, aged 72 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Ann Scattergood, daughter of William and Elizabeth C. Scattergood, married Mark Balderston, 6-7, 1854. Two children.

Elizabeth, b. 3-24, 1855. M. Samuel A. Bacon.
Ann S., b. Died 7-20, 1858.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth Balderston, daughter of Mark and Ann S. Balderston, married Samuel A. Bacon. One child.

Mary, b. 4-12, 1878.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Mercy E. Comfort, daughter of John and Ann E. Comfort, married Moses Comfort, 10-21, 1828. Two children.

Rachel, b. 2-15, 1830. M. Jeremiah Comfort, n. c.
Ann E., b. 7-21, 1837. M. George M. Comfort, 10-14, 1858.

Mercy E. Comfort died 12-10, 1881, aged 76 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Ann Elizabeth Comfort, daughter of Moses and Mercy E. Comfort, married George M. Comfort, 10-14, 1858. Three children.

Edward C., b. 8-4, 1859. Died 9-28, 1861.
Henry W., b. 2-27, 1863. M. { Edith De Cou, 11-13, 1884, n. c. Died [8-12, 1866. Lydia Parsons, 2-17, 1891, n. c. Died [8-12, 1866.
William S., b. 7-2, 1865. Died 8-12, 1866.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Ann Comfort, daughter of John and Ann E. Comfort, married John Wildman, 11-13, 1836. Six children.

Mary C., b. 3-23, 1838. M. Lewis Palmer, 12-16, 1858.
Thomas, b. 7-24, 1840. M. Hannah Painter.
John M., b. 4-15, 1843. Died 9-1, 1843.
Elias, b. 9-6, 1844. M. Sarah D. Nicholson, 4-26, 1866.
Sarah M., b. 1-27, 1847. M. John Comly Flowers.
Rachel, b. 2-28, 1849. Unmarried.

Ann Comfort Wildman died 8—, 1887, aged 72 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Elias Wildman, son of John and Ann C. Wildman, married Sarah D. Nicholson, 4-26, 1866. Four children.

John Henry, b. 9-26, 1867. Unmarried. Died in Denver.
Edward N., b. 9-19, 1869. Unmarried. Died in Philadelphia.
Ann C., b. 11-12, 1871. Died 7-21, 1872.
Emma C., b. 2-25, 1873. M. Dr. Love.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Mary Wildman, daughter of John and Anna C. Wildman, married Lewis Palmer, 12-16, 1858. Ten children.

Ruth Anna, b. 11-24, 1859. d. 11-24, 1859.
Thomas Chalkley, b. 10-23, 1860. M. Hannah Jane Walter, 10-21, 1886. n. c.
Anne, b. 11-11, 1862. M. George S. Thorp, 5-10, 1887.
Elizabeth S., b. 7-7, 1864. d. 10-14, 1869.
John W., b. 7-1, 1867. M.
Beulah, b. 7-27, 1869.
Sarah S., b. 12-17, 1872. M.
George Marlin, b. 3-14, 1876. M.
Charles Warner, b. 8-9, 1879.
Edith Lewis, b. 3-2, 1881.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Sarah Comfort, daughter of John and Ann E. Comfort, married Joseph E. Maule, 9-23, 1845. Two children.

John C., b. 9-12, 1846. M. Charlotte D. Wood, 10-14, 1869.
Elizabeth L., b. 2-10, 1851. M. Samuel C. Eastburn, 5-3, 1876.

Sarah Comfort Maule died 3-6, 1883, aged 65 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

John C. Maule, son of Joseph E. and Sarah C. Maule, married Charlotte D. Wood, 10-14, 1869. Four children.

Alice D., b. 5-22, 1871.
Eleanor, b. 4-17, 1873.
Mary W., b. 7-30, 1877.
Sarah, b. 1-27, 1880.

SECTION XVII.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Letitia Eastburn and Samuel Metlar.

Letitia Eastburn, daughter of Robert and Rachel Paxson Eastburn, married Samuel Metlar, 4-15, 1816, Four children.

Lydia, b. 1-28, 1817. M. Carey Smith, 3-25, 1852.
Rachel, b. M. { Charles Clark. n. c. / Charles Sagee. n. c.
William, b. M. Elizabeth Shropshire.
Rebecca, b. M. Daniel Rea.

Letitia Eastburn Metlar died 12-14, 1861, aged 68 years.
Rebecca Metlar Rea died 6-25, 1892.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Lydia Metlar, daughter of Samuel and Letitia E. Metlar, married Carey Smith, 3-25, 1852. Three children.

William M., b. 7-4, 1853. M. Mary McAffee, 12-23, 1886.
Theodore F., b. 12-24, 1854. M. Bertha L. Shoemaker, 10-15, 1889.
Ella L., b. 6-6, 1856. M. { Stephen McLaughlin. / William W. Bough, 5-7, 1890.

SIXTH GENERATION.

William M. Smith, son of Carey and Lydia M. Smith, married Mary McAffee, 12-23, 1886. Two children.

Earl Carey, b. 5-10, 1893.
Frederick M., b. 6-22, 1895.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Theodore F. Smith, son of Carey and Lydia M. Smith, married Bertha L. Shoemaker, 10-15, 1889. Two children.

Thornton, b. 5-23, 1892.
Lydia Virginia, b. 9-14, 1894.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Ella L. Smith, daughter of Carey and Lydia M. Smith, married Stephen McLaughlin. One child.

Thomas T., b. 9-15, 1882. d. 12-5, 1886.

Stephen McLaughlin died 1—, 1883.

Ella L. Smith married second time William W. Bough, 5-7, 1890. One child.

Wilma Bell, b. 7-27, 1896.

SECTION XVIII.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Samuel Eastburn and Mary Carver.

Samuel Eastburn, son of Robert and Rachel Paxson Eastburn, married Mary Carver, 4—, 1824. Four children.

Charles, b. 5-24, 1825. Unmarried, d. 7-3, 1863.
Henry, b. 2-14, 1827. Unmarried, d. 10-22, 1878.
Edward, b. 1-9, 1831. Unmarried, d. 8-27, 1900.
Hannah, b. 6-13, 1833. M. Anthony Worthington, 4-25, 1854.

Samuel Eastburn died 10-16, 1868, aged 68 years.
Mary Carver Eastburn died 4-6, 1850.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Hannah Eastburn, daughter of Samuel and Mary C. Eastburn, married Anthony Worthington, 4-25, 1854. Four children.

Samuel E., b. 1-24, 1858. d. 7-2, 1878.
Linford E., b. 8-19, 1862. M. Emma M. Schriver, 8-2, 1883.
Edwin R., b. 2-5, 1856. M. Serada F. Funk, 12-24, 1877.
Warren W., b. 7-13, 1864. M. Florence Peterson, 10-10, 1892.

Hannah E. Worthington died 1-7, 1888, aged 55 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Edwin R. Worthington, son of Anthony and Hannah E. Worthington, married Serada F. Funk, 12-24, 1877. Six children.

Mary E., b. 11-7, 1879
Charles A., b. 11-19, 1882
Oscar F., b. 3-22, 1885
Wilna, b. 3-7, 1893
Linford A., b. 1-9, 1896
Joseph L., b. 9-6, 1898

SIXTH GENERATION.

Linford E. Worthington, son of Anthony and Hannah E. Worthington, married Emma M. Schriver, 8-2, 1883. One child.

Ruby Eastburn, b. 9-19, 1887.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Warren W. Worthington, son of Anthony and Hannah E. Worthington, married Florence Peterson, 10-10, 1892. One child.

Ethel, b. 7-21, 1893.

SECTION XIX.

THIRD GENERATION.

Descendants of Sarah Eastburn and Benjamin Smith.

Sarah Eastburn, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth G. Eastburn, married Benjamin Smith, son of Robert and Phebe Canby Smith, 4-21, 1756. Five children.

Elizabeth, b. M. Jacob Heston, 11-30, 1791.
Sarah, b. (Left a legacy of 6£ in Samuel Eastburn's Will.)
Phebe, b. M. John Griffith. n. c.
Benjamin, b. 10-9, 1762. M. Mary Worthington, 5-11, 1785.
Samuel, b. M. Sarah Ely, 1793.

Sarah Eastburn Smith died in 1803, aged 67 years.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah E. Smith, married Jacob Heston, 11-30, 1791. Three children.

Benjamin, b. 1793. M. Susanna Hibbs.
Elizabeth, b. 1795. M. Albert Smith, 10-13, 1824.
Jacob, b. 1796. M. { Sarah Atkinson, 10-18, 1820. / Sarah Smith, 10-16, 1828.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Benjamin Smith, son of Benjamin and Sarah E. Smith, married Mary Worthington, 5-11, 1785. Three children.

Esther, b. 6-26, 1786. M. Jonathan Atkinson, 10-14, 1807.
Sarah, b. 12-27, 1788. M. John Good, 11-18, 1812.
Mary, b. 1-4, 1799. M. Henry Woodman, 9-12, 1827.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Samuel Smith, son of Benjamin and Sarah E. Smith, married Sarah Ely, 1793. Seven children.

John, b. 1794. M. Anna Leedom.
Rebecca, b. 1796. d.
Phebe, b. 1798. d.
Hannah, b. 1800. M. Isaiah Walton.
Benjamin, b. 1803. d.
Phebe, b. d.
Samuel Jr., b. M. Amy ———.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Esther Smith, daughter of Benjamin and Mary W. Smith, married Jonathan Atkinson, 10-14, 1807. Eight children.

Phebe, b. 8-19, 1808. Unmarried. Died 4-9, 1892.
Benjamin, b. 7-6, 1810. Unmarried. Died 11-10, 1842.
Thomas, b. 1-23, 1813. M. Hannah Quinby, 2-11, 1836.
Josiah, b. 3-29, 1816. Unmarried. Died 3-4, 1833.
Stephen, b. 9-18, 1819. Unmarried. Died 1-27, 1848.
Jonathan, b. 10-2, 1821. Unmarried. Died 11-7, 1852.
Edward, b. 7-24, 1823. M. Elizabeth H. Twining, 2-12, 1857, n. c.
Sarah, b. 1-19, 1825. M. Cyrus B. Twining, 10-7, 1851.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Thomas Atkinson, son of Jonathan and Esther S. Atkinson, married Hannah Quinly, 2-11, 1836. Five children.

Emma, b. 1836. M. J, Heston Smith, 3-16, 1865.
James Q., b. M. { Margaret Foulke, 11-17, 1864. / Mary Cleaver, 5-20, 1868.
Wilmer, b. 1841. M. Anna Allen, 11-28, 1866.
Mary Anna, b. M. Howard M. Jenkins, 3-16, 1865.
Albert, b. M. Phebe Hillis, 12-28, 1870.

Thomas Atkinson died 3-22, 1892, aged 79 years.
Hannah Quinby Atkinson died 6-7, 1903, aged 93 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Emma E. Atkinson, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Q. Atkinson, married J. Heston Smith, 3-16, 1865. Four children.

Marian E., b. 3-18, 1866.
Elsie, b. 3-9. 1867.
Albert, b. 8-3, 1868.
Elizabeth, b. 3-14, 1873.

J. Heston Smith died 6-6, 1896, aged 70 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

James Q. Atkinson, son of Thomas and Hannah Q. Atkinson, married Margaret Foulke, 11-17, 1864.

Margaret F. Atkinson died 12-18, 1865

James Q. Atkinson married second time Mary Cleaver, 5-20, 1868. Nine children.

Mary C. Atkinson died 11—, 1887.

Margaretta, b. 8-26, 1869.
Sarah C., b. 1-5 1871. M. Dr. Alvan W. Atkinson, 4-12, 1894.
Anna Edith, b. 2-12, 1873
Laura Burr, b. 3-1, 1875. M. William L. Reynolds, 5-2, 1901.
William F., b. 3-23. 1877. d. 4-, 1895.
Helen May, b. 5-26, 1879
Caroline Jones, b. 4-30, 1881.
Clarence, b. 2-28, 1884.
Edward, b. 11-21, 1885.

James Q. Atkinson, married third time, Harriet W. Haines, 11-21, 1889, n. c.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Wilmer Atkinson, son of Thomas and Hannah Q. Atkinson, married Anna Allen, 11-28, 1866. Three children.

Elizabeth A., b. 10-7, 1867
Emily Q., b. 4-26, 1871.
Gertrude b. 11-30, 1874.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary Ann Atkinson, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Q. Atkinson, married Howard M. Jenkins, 3-16, 1865. Seven children.

Charles Francis, b. 12-17, 1865. M. Marie G. Cope, 2-12, 1890.
Anna Mary, b. 1-7, 1867. M. Daniel Webster, 5-10, 1893.
Thomas A., b. 5-24, 1868. M. Marian Magill, 6-19, 1894.
Edward A., b. 7-8, 1870. M. M. Ellen Atkinson, 8-12, 1896.
Algernon S., b. 10-21, 1874. d. 1-21, 1878.
Florence, b. 9-1, 1876
Arthur Hugh, b. 12-5, 1880.

Howard M. Jenkins died 10-11, 1902.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Albert Atkinson, son of Thomas and Hannah Q. Atkinson, married Phebe Hilles, 12-28, 1870. Four children.

Elizabeth T., b. 3-17, 1872. M. Robert Hollingsworth, 10-16, 1895.
Mary, b. 6-7, 1874. M. Ralph Pyle, 8-17, 1898, n. c.
Thomas Albert, b. 2-17, 1886.
Esther S., b. 1-7, 1890. d. 12-3, 1892.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Sarah C. Atkinson, daughter of James Q. and Mary C. Atkinson, married Dr. Alvan W. Atkinson, 4-12, 1894. Four children.

Mary C., b. 6-30, 1895.
Eleanor W., b. 5-6, 1897.
T. Howard, b. 6-28, 1898.
Robert Mahlon, b. 2-3, 1903.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Charles Francis Jenkins, son of Howard M. and Mary Anna Jenkins, married Marie G. Cope, 2-12, 1890. Three children.

Algernon Sidney, b. 1-27, 1891.
Isabelle Cope, b. 9-3, 1893.
Charles F., b. 1-31, 1901.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Anna Mary Jenkins, daughter of Howard M. and Mary Anna Jenkins, married Daniel Webster, 5-10, 1893. Four children.

Dorothy, b. 2-12, 1894.
Agnes E., b. 3-29, 1897.
Alan King, b. 1-12, 1899.
Phillip J., b. 6-7, 1900.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Thomas A. Jenkins, son of Howard M. and Mary Anna Jenkins, married Marian Magill, 6-19, 1894. Four children.

Beatrice, b. 7-17, 1895.
Edward H., b. 9-7, 1897.
Francis Arthur, b. 6-2, 1899.
Wilmer A., b. 4-16, 1901.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Edward A. Jenkins, son of Howard M. and Mary Anna Jenkins, married M. Ellen Atkinson, 8-12, 1896. Three children.

Howard M., b. 7-23, 1897.
Miriam A., b. 2-3, 1899.
Barbara Schofield, b. 8-8, 1902.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth T. Atkinson, daughter of Albert and Phebe H. Atkinson, married Robert Hollingsworth, 10-16, 1895. Five children.

E. Marie, b. 7-14, 1896.
R. Edward, b. 8-22, 1897. d. 7-18, 1898.
Albert A., b. 8-30, 1898.
Edward Jr., b. 12-31, 1901.
Phebe Atkinson, b. 10-13, 1902.

FIETH GENERATION.

Benjamin Heston, son of Jacob and Elizabeth S. Heston, married Susanna Hibbs. Seven children.

Edward, b. 1816. M. Elizabeth Divine.
William, b. 1817. M. Mary Hollingshead.
Sarah, b. 1819. Unmarried. Died 1-27, 1894.
Robert, b. 1821. M. Julia Wooley, n. c.
Benjamin, b. 1822. M. Ruth Anna Beans, 12-31, 1851.
James, b. 1826. Unmarried. Died.
Jacob Milnor, b. 1828. M. Mary W. Robinson, 1-14, 1858.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth Heston, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth S. Heston, married Albert Smith, 10-13, 1824. Three children.

Jacob Heston, b. 4-16, 1826. M. Emma Atkinson, 3-16, 1865.
Ann Elizabeth, b. Died young.
Sarah, b. Died young.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Jacob Heston, son of Jacob and Elizabeth S. Heston, married Sarah Atkinson, 10-18, 1820. Three children.

Elizabeth, b. 8-5, 1821. M. Josiah B. Smith, 10-20, 1842.
Sarah A., b. 11-19, 1823. M. Charles Smith, Jr., 2-15, 1844.
Joseph A., b. 2-1, 1826. M. Margaret Smith, 3-23, 1854.

Jacob Heston, married second wife, Sarah Smith, 10-16, 1828. Two children.

Ann, b. 7-30, 1829. Died 5-15, 1843.
Mary Beans, b. 12-3, 1832. M. T. Ogborn Atkinson, 3-14, 1861.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Mary Beans Heston, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Smith Heston, married T. Ogborn Atkinson, 3-14, 1861. One child.

Edmund Russel, b. 8-22, 1862. Died 10-30, 1882.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth Heston, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Atkinson) Heston, married Josiah B. Smith, son of Charles and Martha (Brown) Smith, 10-20, 1841. Eight children.

Alvan, b. 2—, 1843. M. Louisa Strong, 1873.
Eugene, b. 10—, 1844.
Jacob H., b. Died young.
Charles W., b. 1850. M. Mary Crumrine, 1893. n. c.
Horace T., b. 1852. M. Margaret Jones, 1898. n. c.
Matilda, b. 1853. d. 1879.
Oliver Wendell, b. 1861.
Martha, b. 1854. d. 1869.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Alvan Smith, son of Josiah B. and Elizabeth H. Smith, married Louisa Strong, 1873. Six children.

Mabel Ellen, b. 1873. M. Edwin Kirk Arford, 1898.
Agnes Irene, b. 1875.
Amy Louisa, b. 1884.
Charles Carroll, b. 1877.
Lola Felicia., b. 1892.
Forest Eugene, b. 1880.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Mabel Ellen Smith, daughter of Alvan and Louisa S. Smith, married Edwin Kirk Arford, 1898. Two children.

Edwin Heston, b. 1899.
Mary Winifred, b. 1901.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Sarah A. Heston, daughter of Jacob and Sarah A. Heston, married Charles Smith, Jr., 2-15, 1844. Six children.

Albert A., b. 2-1, 1845. Unmarried.
Heston J., b. 8-9, 1846. M. Anna S. Johnson, 1-15, 1885,
Annie H., b. 5-29, 1850. Unmarried.
Ellen D., b. 12-16, 1851. Unmarried.
Orrin E., b. 12-24, 1857. M. Alice DeGarmo, 7-5, 1895, n. c.
Bessie R., b. 1-31, 1861. M. Jessie R. Moore, 6-8, 1896, n. c.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Joseph A. Heston, son of Jacob and Sarah A. Heston, married Margaret Smith, 3-23, 1854. One child.

Sallie M., b. 9-24, 1857. M. George L. Eastburn, 10-2, 1878.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Heston J. Smith, son of Charles and Sarah H. Smith, married Anna S. Johnson, 1-15, 1885. Four children.

James Iden, b. 10-20, 1887.
Phillip W., b. 5-3, 1889.
Wilfred Ellen, b. 11-20, 1891.
Dorothy, b. 1901.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sallie M. Heston, daughter of Joseph A. and Margaret S. Heston, married George L. Eastburn, 10-2, 1878. Four children.

Mary O., b. 8-1, 1881.
Laura H., b. 9-18, 1884.
Sarah D., b. 11-13, 1887. d. 6-29, 1888.
Benjamin, b. 8-9, 1889.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Edward Atkinson, son of Jonathan and Esther S. Atkinson, married Elizabeth Twining, 2-12, 1857. No children.

Edward Atkinson married 2nd Clara Krewson, 12-13, 1888. Two children.

Robert Edward, b. 10-28, 1889.
David Watson, b. 7-15, 1891.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Sarah M. Atkinson, daughter of Jonathan and Esther S. Atkinson, married Cyrus B. Twining, 10-7, 1851. Six children.

Jonathan A., b. 9-15, 1852. M. Bell Warner, 1-15, 1874.
Ellen S., b., 4-18, 1854. M. Stephen K. Cooper, 11-25, 1875.
William, b. d. 12-30, 1857.
Thomas O., b. Died young.
Wilmer A., b. 4-17, 1865. M. Lottie B. Vandegrift, 10-14, 1886.
Franklin, b.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Jonathan A. Twining, son of Cyrus B. and Sarah M. Twining, married Bell Warner, 1-15, 1874. One child.

F. Cyrus, b. 6-15, 1879.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Ellen S. Twinining, daughter of Cyrus B. and Sarah M. Twining, married Stephen K. Cooper, 11-25, 1875. One child.

John Wilmer, b. 5-18, 1880. M. Anna B. Fish, 10-15, 1902.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Wilmer A. Twining, son of Cyrus B. and Sarah M. Twining, married Lottie B. Vandegrift, 10-14, 1886. Two children.

Franklin M., b. 9-15, 1888.
Elinor, b. 7-9, 1891.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Sarah Smith, daughter of Benjamin and Mary W. Smith, married John Good, 11-18, 1812. Five children.

Esther, b. 9-12, 1813. M. Dr. Isaiah Michener, 11-15, 1838.
Margaret, b. 4-7, 1815. M. { Ephraim Shaw, 10-28, 1839. Thomas Stradling, 4-16, 1846.
Benjamin, b. 9-29, 1816. M. Sarah Ann Michener.
John, b. 8-20, 1818. M. Ann Brown, 11-11, 1847.
Charles, b. 11-2, 1820. M. Margaret Schofield, 3-13, 1846.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Esther Good, daughter of John and Sarah S. Good, married Dr. Isaiah Michener, 11-15, 1838. Ten children.

Ezra, b. 10-4, 1839. M. Margaretta Smith, 1-21, 1864.
Sarah B., b. 6-1, 1841. M. Charles S. Paxson, 3-12, 1863.
J. Curtis, b, 4-29, 1843. M. { Anne Ely. Emma Smith, n. c.
Thomas E., b. 1844. Died 1847.
Mary Ellen, b. 8-14, 1846. M. Asher M. Fell, 1-1, 1868.
Anna Margaret, b. 4—, 1848. M. Marshall Williams, 5-5, 1881.
Horace, b. 7-26, 1850. M. Sarah Jane Fell, 4-20, 1870.
Clara, b, 4-21, 1852. M. Willis Neeld. n. c.
Charles B., b. 1-16, 1854. M. Louisa Hague, 9-28, 1882. n. c. d. 8-8, 1894.
Linson B., b. 12—, 1858. M. Mary Jane Worthington, 1-23, 1879.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Ezra Michener, son of Isaiah B. and Esther G. Michener, married Margaretta Smith, 1-21, 1864. Seven Children.

Edward, b. 5-23, 1867. d. 5.23, 1867.
Thomas S., b. 9-27, 1868. M. Flora Swartz, 8-20, 1891.
Alice, b. 6-6, 1870. Unmarried.
Edwin J., b. 2-20, 1876. M. Mabel Haddock, 6-7, 1900.
Lewis W., b. 6-15, 1877. *Edith*, b. 11-6, 1882.
Isaiah, b. 1-3, 1880.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sarah B. Michener, daughter of Isaiah and Esther G. Michener, married Charles S. Paxson, 3-12, 1863. One child.

J. Howard, b. 9-12, 1868. M. Emma A. Flack, 6-6, 1895.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

J. Curtis Michener, son of Isaiah and Esther G. Michener, married Anna H. Ely. Three children.

E. Mayhew, b. 12-12, 1868. M. Mary Katherine Smith, 5-26, 1896
Rebecca E., b. 3-25, 1875. M. J. Wilmer Shaw, 6-2, 1898.
Linford E., b. 8-27, 1872. Unmarried.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary Ellen Michener, daughter of Isaiah and Esther G. Michener, married Asher M. Fell, 1-1, 1868. Five children.

Florence, b. 11-7, 1868. Unmarried.
Albert H., b. 8-6, 1871, M. Lillie Fell, 6-4, 1889.
Emily, b. 5-6, 1877. d. 8-14, 1879.
John Walter, b. 11-6, 1879. M. Bessie May Parks, 4-24, 1902.
Eliza W., b. 6-5, 1886.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Anna M. Michener, daughter of Isaiah and Esther G. Michener, married Marshall Williams. One child.

Clara, b, M. Carl H. Holtzendrop, 1894.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Horace Michener, son of Isaiah and Esther G. Michener, married Sarah Jane Fell, 4-20, 1870. Four children.

Mary, b. 10-6, 1871. M. Harry Mann.
William, b. 7-29, 1873. M. Annetta Meyers.
Harry, b. 1-10, 1876. M. Emma Goss.
Charles Byron, b. 10-23, 1891.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Anson B. Michener, son of Isaiah and Esther G. Michener, married Mary Jane Worthington, 1-23, 1879. Three children.

Herbert, b. 8 23, 1882.
George, b. 12-23, 1884.
Esther, b. 11-3, 1886.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Thomas S. Michener, son of Ezra and Margaretta S. Michener, married Flora Swartz, 8-20, 1891. One child.

Grace Alice, b. 1-22, 1895.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

J. Howard Paxson, son of Charles S. and Sarah B. Paxson, married Emma Augusta Flack, 6-6, 1895. One child.

Edna M., b. 3-9, 1896.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Clara Williams, daughter of Marshall and Anna M. Williams, married Carl H. Hollzendrop, 1894. Four children.

Carlie, b. 3-8, 1895.
Harold, b. 1896.
Beatrice, b. 1-31, 1899.
Edward W., b. 1900.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Edwin J. Michener, son of Ezra and Margaretta S. Michener, married Mabel Haddock, 6-7, 1900. One child.

Robert Ezra, b. 10-23, 1901.

Edwin J. Michener deceased.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Albert H. Fell, son of Asher M. and M. Ellen Fell, married Lillie Fell, 6-4, 1889. Four children.

Lucy, b. 1-8, 1891.
Mary Ellen, b. 6-3, 1892.
W. H. Harrison, b. 11-7, 1893.
Ruth Paxson, b. 10-24, 1896.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Mary Michener, daughter of Horace and Sarah J. Michener, married Harry Mann. One child.

Horace M., b. 12-28, 1890.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

William Michener, son of Horace and Sarah J. Michener, married Annetta Myers. One child.

Marion, b. 10-24, 1899.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Harry Michener, son of Horace and Sarah J. Michener, married Emma Goss. One child.

Ralph, b. 1900.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Dr. Edward Mayhew Michener, son of J. Curtis and Anne H. Michener, married Mary Katherine Smith, 5-26, 1896. Two children.

Mary Louisa, b. 3-1, 1897.
Martha Rebecca, b. 8-26, 1899.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Edward K. Heston, son of Benjamin and Susanna H. Heston, married Sarah Devine. Two children.

Henry B., b. M. Bellnap.
James D., b. Unmarried.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Benjamin Heston, son of Benjamin and Susanna H. Heston, married Ruth Anna Beans, 12-31, 1851. Two children.

Sarah, b. 3-17, 1855. M. Wilson Bye, 8-25, 1875, n. c.
Anna, b. 3-3, 1859. M. Harry Atkinson, 6-15, 1881.

Benjamin Heston died 5-24, 1893, aged 71 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Anna Heston, daughter of Benjamin and Ruth Anna Heston, married Harry Atkinson, 6-15, 1881. Three children.

Lilly, b. 7-17, 1882. M. Samuel Heed, 6-11, 1900.
Wilfred, b. 9-19, 1884. *May*, b. 8-24, 1891.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Jacob Milnor Heston, son of Benjamin and Susanna H. Heston, married Mary W. Robinson, 1-14, 1858 Three children.

Elmer Ellsworth, b. 6-5, 1861. M. May Higgins, 6-5 1890.
William Read, b. 5-6, 1864. M. Lucy May Maury, 8-22, 1901.
William Maury, b. 9—, 1902.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Elmer Ellsworth Heston, son of J. Milnor and Mary W. Heston, married May Higgins, 6-5, 1890. One child.

Cynthia Davis, b.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Margaret Good, daughter of John and Sarah Smith Good, married Ephraim Shaw, 10-28, 1839. Two children.

Benjamin, b. 8-15, 1840. M. Mary Smith, 5-5, 1864, n. c.
Ruth, b. 11-27, 1841. M. Watson F. Paxson, 9-28, 1869.

Second marriage—Margaret Good Shaw, married Thomas Stradling, 4-16, 1846. One child.

Mary Anna, b. 6-10, 1847. M. Howard Y. Rich, 9-26, 1875.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Ruth Shaw, daughter of Ephraim and Margaret G. Shaw, married Watson F. Paxson, 9-28, 1869. Two children.

Margaret, b. 10-7, 1870. *Mary S.*, b. 2-2, 1872.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary Anna Stradling, daughter of Thomas and Margaret G. Stradling, married Howard Y. Rich, 9-26, 1875. Two children.

Thomas, b. 6-26, 1876. d. 7-20, 1876.
Edward Y., b. 1-27, 1878.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Benjamin Good, son of John and Sarah Smith Good, married Sarah Ann Michener, 12-14, 1847. Two children.

James M., b. 1-12, 1842. M. Alice J. Wilson, 3-11, 1869.
Lucretia, b. 8-2, 1847. M. Gilliam W. Cornell, 10-1, 1868.

SIXTH GENERATION.

John Good, son of John and Sarah Smith Good, married Ann Brown, 11-11, 1847. Three children.

Mary Ida, b. 2-9, 1853.
Sarah Ellen, b. 11-15, 1855. M. T. Elwood Marshall, 11-3, 1880.
Charles Sumner, b. 9-11, 1864. M. Sarah Dickinson, 6-3, 1891.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Charles Sumner Good, son of John and Ann B. Good, married Sarah Dickinson, 6-3, 1891. Four children.

Esther M., b. 4-24, 1892. *Percival*, b. 12-2, 1897.
Emily D., b. 7-30, 1894. *Leonard*, b. 5-18, 1900.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Charles Good, son of John and Sarah Smith Good, married Margaret Schofield, 3-13, 1846. Three children.

John Pierson, b. 2-19, 1849. M. Lydia J. Murphy, 11-26, 1873.
Sarah Ellen, b. 6-17, 1851. M. Lewis Jones, 3-21, 1872.
James W., b. 4-28, 1853. d. 10-6, 1869.

Charles Good died 8-7, 1856.
Margaret S. Good died 8-11, 1855.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

James M. Good, son of Benjamin and Sarah Ann M. Good, married Alice J. Wilson, 3-11, 1869. Three children.

Jane S., b. 12-18, 1871. Unmarried.
Mary W., b. 5-22, 1873. Died 5-27, 1873.
Anna M., b. 5-1, 1876. Died 7-10, 1876.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Lucretia Good, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Ann Good, married Dr. Gilliam W. Cornell, 10-1, 1868. Five children.

Henry B., b. 3-11, 1870. d. 6-21, 1870.
Howard L., b. 7-23, 1872. M. Bessie Dick, 7-26, 1899.
James S., b. 4-29, 1874. d. 6-23, 1875.
Luella b. 5-29, 1877. M. Louis A. Hatfield, 7-30, 1896, n. c.
Edward G., b. 7-7, 1879. d. 7-1, 1880.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sarah Ellen Good, daughter of John and Anna B. Good, married Elwood Marthall, 11-3, 1880. Three children.

John Albert, b. 3-31, 1882. *Estella*, b. 1-8. 1892.
Henry Wilson, b. 1-21, 1884.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sarah Ellen Good, daughter of Charles and Margaret S. Good, married Lewis Jones, 3-21, 1872. Three children.

Frederick, b. 4—, 1874. d. 9-14, 1877.
Annie Louise, b. 4-14, 1878. d. 11—, 1889.
Edith Margaret, b. 12-14, 1884.

Sarah Ellen G. Jones, died 10-5, 1901, aged 50 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

John Pierson Good, son of Charles and Margaret S. Good, married Lydia J. Murphy, 11-26, 1873. Four children.

Bessie Cordelia, b. 1-8, 1878. d. 5-15, 1885.
Mary Alice, b. 9-21, 1883.
John Charles, b. 1-16, 1894.
Jessie, b. 4-12, 1886.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Howard Leslie Cornell, M. D., son of Dr. Gilliam W. and Lucretia G. Cornell, married Bessie Dick, 7-26, 1899. One child.

Lloyd Dick, b. 8-2, 1900.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Mary Smith, daughter of Benjamin and Mary W. Smith, married Henry Woodman, 9-12, 1827. Seven children.

Benjamin L., b. 8-20, 1828. M. Martha E. Ewer, 9-19, 1855.
Edward, b. 8-19, 1830, unmarried. d. 11-11, 1851.
Mary L., b. 3-29, 1833.
Henry, b. 8-16, 1835. M. Margaret McNeal, 3-12, 1862.
William, b. 7-24, 1838. M. Louisa Gerbron, 3-12, 1862.
Comly, b. 12-30, 1840. M. Martha Smith, 11-18, 1868.
Wilson M., b. 10-3, 1845. M. Louisa Herr, 3-4, 1875.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Benjamin S. Woodman, son of Henry and Mary S. Woodman, married Martha Ellen Ewer, 9-19, 1855. Seven children.

Sarah W., b. 12-6, 1856. M. James F. King, 9-4, 1878.
Horace G., b. 10-21, 1859. M. Catharine L. Tomlinson, 7-20, 1893.
Mary Elizabeth, b. 4-19, 1867. Unmarried.
Clayton, b. 8-8, 1868. M. Abbie Williamson, 3-4, 1891. n. c.
Henry, b. 7-10, 1870. Unmarried.
Lindley, b. 5-22, 1873. d. 8-26, 1874.
Harriet, b. 1-28, 1875. M. Harry Tomb, 10-10, 1901.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sarah W. Woodman, daughter of Benjamin and Martha E. Woodman, married James F. King, 9-4, 1878. Five children.

Franklin C., b. 8-13, 1879.
Florence B., b. 8-12, 1885.
Mary S., b. 10-6, 1886.
Clarence, b. 12-23, 1887.
Ellen E., b. 12-24, 1889.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Horace G. Woodman, son of Benjamin and Martha Ellen Woodman, married Catharine L. Tomlinson, 7-20, 1893. Three children.

Benjamin S., b. 5-14, 1894.
Sarah E., b. 6-22, 1898.
Catharine E., b. 3-28, 1900.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Henry Woodman, son of Henry and Mary S. Woodman, married Margaret McNeal, 3-12, 1862. Five children.

Edward A., b. 12-20, 1862. M. Elizabeth C. Watson, 12, 20, 1887.
Agnes, b. 4-8, 1864. M. John W. Gregg, 6-30, 1897.
Isaac N., b. 8-7, 1869. M. Matilda Blaker, 9-1, 1896.
{ *Lewis S.*, b. 12-30, 1878. Died.
{ *Edith*, b. 12-30, 1878. M. Edward Roberts, 8-15, 1900.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Edward A. Woodman, son of Henry and Margaret M. Woodman married Elizabeth C. Watson, 12-20, 1887. Three children.

Jenks Watson, b. 8-11, 1890.
Margaret W., b. 2-16, 1896.
Allen Knight, b. 4-24, 1897.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Agnes Woodman, daughter of Henry and Margaret Woodman, married John W. Gregg, 6-30, 1897. Two children.

Elizabeth, b. 4-25, 1898.
Edith, b. 4-28, 1899.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Isaac N. Woodman, son of Henry and Margaret Woodman, married Matilda Blaker, 9-1, 1896. Three children.

Henry, b. 4-30, 1897.
Rachel, b. 11-2, 1898.
Isaac Neal, 12-9, 1900.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Comly Woodman, son of Henry and Mary S. Woodman, married Martha Smith, 11-19, 1868. Four children.

Albert, b. 11-19, 1869. d. 1-27, 1874.
Dr. Robert Carlisle, b. 1-1, 1875. M. 1903.
Stephen Paul, b, 1-9, 1878.
Mary Grace, b. 6-27, 1879.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Wilson Moore Woodman, son of Henry and Mary S. Woodman, married Louisa Herr, 3-4, 1875. Three children.

Anna M., b. 6-30, 1876. d. 12-2, 1880.
Elizabeth, b. 12-3, 1880. *Alice*, b. 4-4, 1882.

FIFTH GENERATION.

John Smith, son of Samuel and Sarah Ely Smith, married Ann Leedom. Two children.

Matilda, b. *Elizabeth*, b. M. David Paul.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Hannah Smith, daughter of Samuel and Sarah E. Smith, married Isaiah Walton. One child.

Mary, b. Died.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Samuel Smith, Jr., son of Samuel and Sarah E. Smith, married Amy ——. One child.

Amanda, b. M. Ezra Underhill.

SIXTH GENERATION.

M. Elizabeth Smith, daughter of John and Ann L. Smith, married David Paul. Three children.

John Harry, b. *Sattie A.*, b.
Kate C., b.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Amanda Smith, daughter of Samuel Jr., and Amy Smith, married Ezra Underhill. Two children.

Henry, b. *Adelbert*, b.

SECTION XX.

THIRD GENERATION.

Descendants of Ann E. Eastburn and Joseph Pugh.

Ann Eastburn, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth G. Eastburn, married Joseph Pugh, 1754. One child.

Rachel E., b. 4-23, 1755. M. Mahlon Fell in 1778.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Rachel E. Pugh, daughter of Ann E. and Joseph Pugh, married Mahlon Fell, 1778. Nine children.

Ezra, b. 1-24, 1779. Died young.
Anne, b. 6-29, 1780. Died young.
Aaron, b. 1-23, 1782. M. Sarah Elliott.
Elizabeth, b. 1-31, 1784. d. 10-10, 1796.
Moses, b. 8-24, 1786. M. Nancy Collins, 12-15, 1809.
Mahlon, b. 10-12, 1788. M. Sarah ——.
Rachel, b. 6-14, 1791. Unmarried, d. 5-7, 1832.
Joseph, b. 9-14, 1794. M. Sarah Peck, 1-10, 1812.
Cynthia, b. 1-20, 1798. d. 3-29, 1798.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Aaron Fell, son of Rachel E. and Mahlon Fell, married Sarah Elliott. Ten children.

Thomas, b. 4-1, 1801. M. Nellie Ann Gray.
Mahlon, b.
Aaron, b. 4-16, 1812. M. Rachel Naylor.
Ezra, b.
William, b. 8-29, 1822. M. { Elizabeth Ann Fields, 5-14, 1847.
Sarah Blackbridge, 12-5, 1861.
Hattie L. Smith, 3-17, 1864. }

Elizabeth, b.
Rachel, b.
Sarah, b.
Mary, b. M. ——. Russell.
Rebecca, b.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Moses Fell, son of Rachel E. and Mahlon Fell, married Nancy Collins, 12-15, 1809. Seven children.

Julia, b. M. George G. Dunn.
Albert, b. Died in infancy.
Jane, b. d. 5-16, 1888.
Minerva, b. Died in infancy.
Maria, b. Unmarried.
Lucian, b. Unmarried.
E. Antoinette, b. Unmarried.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Joseph Fell, son of Rachel E. and Mahlon Fell, married Sarah Peck, 1-10, 1812. Ten children.

Mahlon, b. 3-14, 1814. M. Jane Kerr, 4-21, 1836.
Elizabeth, b. 1-29, 1816. M. Andrew Yount, 4-11, 1838.
William, b. 4-9, 1818. d. 3-10, 1844.
Rachel, b. 7-15, 1821. M. Orville Sheldon.
George, b. 4-21, 1823. M. Margaret McCutchen.
John, b. 10-28, 1825. M. Jane Miller.
Miriam, b. 11-12, 1827. M. James Snuby.
Sarah, b. 9-11, 1829. M. DeCamp Day.
Joseph, b. 11-15, 1831. M. Margaret Shamp.
David, b. 3-9, 1834. M. Margaret Case.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Mahlon Fell, son of Joseph and Sarah (Peck) Fell, married Jane Kerr, 4-21, 1836. Four children.

George, b. 5-12, 1838. M.
Maria, b. 1-23, 1841. M. Henry Koontz, 1-6, 1858.
Kerr, b. 3-23, 1844.
Isabella, b. 5-13, 1846. M.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Thomas Fell, son of Aaron and Sarah E. Fell, married Nellie Ann Gray, 2-9, 1808. Twelve children.

Sarah Ann, b. 5-29, 1829. d. 6-30, 1834.
Hannah Jane, b. 4-10, 1831. d. 7-18, 1832.
Susan, b. 1-31, 1833. M. Martin Spurrier, 10-18, 1865.
Mary Ann, b. 3-24, 1835. M. John Hart.
John, b. 1-1, 1837. d. 1-8, 1837.
William, b. 8-6, 1838. M. Susan Beck Melchi, 1865, n. c.
Aaron, b. 9-17, 1840. M. Jane Phillips, 8-10, 1871.
Elizabeth Jane, b. —11, 1842. M. Martin Davis, 6-22, 1861.
Martha, b, 11—, 1844. d. 8-13, 1845.
George M., b. 1-17, 1847. M. Annie L. Huffman, 1-3, 1868.
Emily C., b. 9-13, 1848. M. Samuel Harris.
Thomas E., b. 9-23, 1850. M. Rachel Jane Super, 9-18, 1870.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Susan Fell, daughter of Thomas and Nellie Ann G. Fell, married Martin Spurrier, 10-18, 1865. Three children.

Thomas, b. 10-8, 1868.
Eliza, b. 11-27, 1869.
Emily, b. 7-11, 1876.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary Ann Fell, daughter of Thomas and Nellie Ann G. Fell, married John Hart, 12-15, 1853. Five children.

Sarah Ann, b. 12-18, 1855. M. Enos Keplinger, 12-24, 1874.
Ella Jane, b. 4-30, 1858. M. Charles Bridge, 2-20, 1881.
Mary Re, b. M. Harry Groff, 3-9, 1881.
Seth Sherman, b. 7-16, 1864. M. Eva Chenoweth, 11-25, 1886.
Emily C., b. 3-22, 1871.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Sarah Ann Hart, daughter of Mary Ann and John Hart, married Enos Keplinger, 12-24, 1874. Two children.

Gertrude, b. 12-6, 1875. *Truman*, b. 8-17, 1871.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Ella Jane Hart, daughter of Mary Ann and John Hart, married Charles Bridge, 2-20, 1881. Three children.

Ethel Lee, b. 1-31, 1882. Died 2-12, 1886.
Willie Dale, b. 2-22, 1884. *Vera*, b. 8-19, 1888.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Mary R. Hart, daughter of Mary Ann and John Hart, married Harry Groff, 3-9, 1881. Two children.

Leroy, b. 7-9, 1882. Died 7-12, 1883.
Claude, b. 3-23, 1885.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Seth Sherman Hart, son of Mary Ann and John Hart, married Ava Chenoweth, 11-25, 1886. Two children.

Charles B., b. 12-2, 1887. *Lester C.*, b. 2-18, 1889.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Aaron Fell, son of Thomas and Nellie Ann Fell, married Jane Phillips, 8-10, 1871. Four children.

Willie Fred, b. 8-17, 1873. *L. Matilda*, b. 2-21, 1879.
Thomas, b. 1-6, 1875. *James Harry*, b. 3-18, 1884.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth Jane Fell, daughter of Thomas and Nellie Ann Fell, married Martin Davis, 6-22, 1861. Three children.

James Franklin, b. 6-3, 1862. M. Lucy Ady.
Edna, b. 5-31, 1863. M. Oliver Davis.
Daisy Dell, b. 12-31, 1871.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Edna Davis, daughter of Elizabeth Jane and Martin Davis, married Oliver Davis, 9—, 1884. Two children.

Mark, b. 7-24, 1885. *Lelia*, b. 10—, 1886.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

George M. Fell, son of Thomas and Nellie Ann Fell, married Annie L. Huffman, 1-3, 1868. Eighth children.

Mary Ann, b. 11-28, 1868. *Margaret*, b. 9-10, 1871.
Henry Clement, b. 6-10, 1873. d. 10-15, 1874.
George Marcellus, b. 4-7, 1875. { *Ethan Emery*, b. 3-22, 1879.
Thaddeus S., b. 2-14, 1877. { *Edith Emily*, b. 3-22, 1879.
Elizabeth Ruth, b. 7-26, 1881. d. 9-22, 1882.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Emily C. Fell, daughter of Thomas and Nellie Ann Fell, married Samuel Harris, 1868. Seven children.

Brad S., b. 8-11, 1869. *Carlos L.*, b. 11-11, 1871.
Lulu M., b. 9-14, 1874. d. 11-4, 1876.
James W., b. 12-4, 1877.
Mary J., b. 2-4, 1880. d. 11-11, 1886.
Daisy M., b. 7-31, 1883. d. 2-3, 1886.
Lizzie E., b. 11-11, 1887.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Thomas E. Fell, son of Thomas and Nellie Ann Fell, married Rachel Jane Super, 9-18, 1870. Three children.

Hezekiah, b. 3-16, 1872. *Nellie Ann*, b. 3-7, 1874.
John William, b. 5-16, 1876. d. 6-20, 1880.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Aaron Fell, son of Aaron and Sarah Elliot Fell, married Rachel Naylor. Five children.

Sarah Ellen, b. 2-1, 1839. M. David Armstrong.
William D., b. 10-13, 1841. M. Elnora Hyndman.
Ezra, b. 7-21, 1846. M. Maria Hurley, 1-15, 1879. n. c.
Thomas Benton, b. 6-29, 1849. M. Ruth Davis.
Albert N., b. 3-24, 1852. M. Melissa McDevitt.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sarah Ellen Fell, daughter of Aaron and Rachel N. Fell, married David Armstrong. Four children.

William D., b. 3-9, 1867. *B. Carlie*, b. 2-9, 1871.
Cora, b. 10-25, 1868. *Carl*, b. 9-1, 1876.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

William D. Fell, son of Aaron and Rachel N. Fell, married Elnora Hyndman. Eight children.

Roxanna, b. 8-15, 1865. d. 1-28, 1867.
Lulu H., b. 9-23, 1867.
James K., b. 9-20, 1869.
Elmer E., b. 12-22, 1871.
George H., b. 12-23, 1875. d. 3-21, 1885.
Mary V., b. 2-24, 1878.
Sarah E., b. 12-9, 1880. d. 2-22, 1881.
William D., b. 10-6, 1882. d. 3-16, 1885.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Thomas Benton Fell, son of Aaron and Rachel N. Fell, married Ruth Davis. Five children.

Charles A., b. 2-25, 1879.
Ezra R., b. 11-9, 1880. d. 11-28, 1884.
Sarah E., b. 11-18, 1884.
Bertha, b. 3-5, 1886. d. 10-5, 1886.
George S., b. 11-16, 1887.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Albert N. Fell, son of Aaron and Rachel N. Fell, married Melissa McDevitt. Two children.

Roxie, b. 9-12, 1887.
Chandler B., b. 7-12, 1889.

SIXTH GENERATION.

William Fell, son of Aaron and Sarah Elliott Fell, married Elizabeth Ann Fields, 5-14, 1847. Five children.

Samuel, b. 4-1, 1848.
Mary, b. 12-16, 1851. M. John Harrison.
Ezra, b. 12-15, 1854. d. 11-27, 1869.
Ella, b. 12-25, 1856.
Hertie, b. 8-6, 1859. d. 9-11, 1859.

Second marriage, (Sarah Blackbridge). One child.

Sarah E., b. 9-26, 1862.

Third marriage, (Hattie L. Smith). Six children.

Ida L., b. 3-10, 1865.
Grant, b. 10-22, 1866.
Infant, b. 5-9, 1868. d.
Laura, b. 12-24, 1869.
Frank, b. 8-14, 1876.
Aaron, b. 5-13, 1878.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary Fell, daughter of William and Elizabeth F. Fell, married John Harrison, 1-1, 1876. One child.

Son, b. 3-5, 1877.

Mary Fell Harrison died 4-19, 1877, aged 26 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Julia Fell, daughter of Moses and Nancy (Collins) Fell, married George G. Dunn. Four children.

Moses, b.
Samuel, b. Died in infancy.
Julia, b. Died in infancy.
George, b.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Maria Fell, daughter of Mahlon and Jane (Kerr) Fell, married Henry Koontz, 1-6, 1858. Three children.

Eva, b. 3-10, 1860. { *George*, b. 4-9, 1863.
John, b. 4-9, 1863.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth Fell, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Peck Fell, married Andrew Yount, 4-1, 1838. Ten children.

Joseph, b. 7-3, 1839. d. 9-23, 1839.
Harrison, b. 10-25, 1840. M. Sarah Stewart, 10-10, 1861.
George, b. 9-23, 1842. d. 1-25, 1869.
Sarah, b. 10-25, 1844. d. 5-26, 1869.
Mary, b. 9-17, 1846. M. Abner Rager, 2-12, 1862.
Orville, b. 8-9, 1848. d. 8-17, 1867.
Louisa, b. 3-18, 1850. M. James Metz, 1-11, 1867.
Eugene, b. 6-15, 1852. d. 4-23, 1866.
Rachel, b. 11-13, 1854. d. 1-21, 1870.
John, b. 2-18, 1857. M. Elizabeth Mouck, 4-17, 1877.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Harrison Yount, son of Elizabeth F. and Andrew Yount, married Sarah Stewart, 10-10, 1861. Three children.

Elizabeth, b. 8-5, 1862. d. 12-24, 1863.
John, b. 5-23, 1866.
Harrison, b. 12-9, 1871.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary Yount, daughter of Elizabeth F. and Andrew Yount, married Abner Reager, 2-12, 1862. One child.

Clementine, b. 3-17, 1869.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Louisa Yount, daughter of Elizabeth F. and Andrew Yount, married James Metz, 1-11, 1867. Two children.

Isabella, b. 2-17, 1868.
George, b. 3-21, 1870. d. 9-15, 1870.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

John Yount, son of Elizabeth F. and Andrew Yount, married Elizabeth Mouck, 4-17, 1877. Five children.

William, b. 3-5, 1878.
Mabel, b. 9-7, 1879.
Harrison, b. 8-25, 1881.
John, b. 12-9, 1883.
Mary, b. 6-30, 1887.

CHAPTER VI.

SECOND GENERATION.

Descendants of Sarah Eastburn and Hugh Thomas.

Sarah Eastburn, the seventh child of Robert and Sarah P. Eastburn, was born in England, 12-10, 1706. She came to Philadelphia with her parents in 1713, being then about seven years old. She married Hugh Thomas of Blockley Township, Philadelphia County, under the care of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting, 9-14, 1734. They had three children.

Ann, b.
Elizabeth, b. Died before 1763.
Sarah, b. after 1744.

The names of the children of Sarah Eastburn and Hugh Thomas have been obtained from the wills of Ann Thomas, widow of Benjamin Eastburn, probated in 1744, in which legacies are bequeathed to Ann and Elizabeth Thomas, daughters of her brother, Hugh Thomas; and also from the will of Hugh Thomas, probated in 1763, in which he bequeaths legacies to his daughter, Ann Thomas, his wife Sarah Thomas, and his daughter Sarah Thomas. The deductions from these wills are that the daughter, Elizabeth Thomas, died before her father in 1763, and that the youngest daughter, Sarah Thomas, was born after the death of her Aunt Ann E. Thomas in 1744.

Sarah Eastburn Thomas survived her husband.
Hugh Thomas died in 1763.
No further account has been ascertained.

CHAPTER VII.

SECTION I.

SECOND GENERATION.

Descendants of Robert Eastburn, Jr. and Agnes Jones.

Robert Eastburn, Jr., tenth child of Robert and Sarah Preston Eastburn, was born in England, 2-7, 1710. He came to Philadelphia with his parents in 1713 when he was three years old. He married Agnes Jones of Germantown at Abington Meeting, 3-23, 1733. Six children.

Sarah, b. 9—, 1735. d. 9-11, 1818, aged 83 years.
Hannah, b. 2-20, 1737. d. 1773, aged 36 years.
Thomas, b. 2-11, 1739. M. —— ——. d. 1802, aged 63 years.
Robert, b. 8-3, 1743. M. Abigail Inglis, 5-6, 1768.
John, b. 1-1, 1745. M. —— ——. d. 1806, aged 61 years.
Joseph, b. 8-11, 1748. M. Ann Owen, 6-12, 1771.

Robert Eastburn, Jr., died 1-22, 1778, aged 68 years.
Agnes Jones Eastburn died, 9-27, 1784, aged 71 years.

The certificate of membership of Agnes Eastburn, wife of Robert Eastburn, Jr., was removed from Abington to Philadelphia in 1733. They did not long retain their membership in the Society, resigning 12-28, 1741. Robert Eastburn, Jr., raised a Company of Militia, was made Captain of the Company, and served in the French and Indian War 1756 to 1758.* He was taken captive by the Indians, 3-26, 1756, and was sent by them on foot to Canada, and endured great hardships. His son, Thomas Eastburn then a lad of about 17 years of age, was also taken prisoner and met his father in Canada. They escaped together 7-23, 1757, sailed for England, and returned to Philadelphia 11-26, 1757.

Robert Eastburn, Jr., was prominent in the history of Philadelphia in the annals of the American Revolution 1776 to 1778. See Colonial Records and Pennsylvania Archives. Robert Eastburn, Jr., was captured by the British at Billings-port Fort 10-1, 1777, and died 1-22, 1778, a prisoner of the British Army.

*Penna Archives, vol. 3, pages 480-489.

THIRD GENERATION.

John Eastburn, son of Robert and Agnes Jones Eastburn, married —— ——. Two children.

Sarah, b. Unmarried. *Maria*, b. M. —— Wells.

THIRD GENERATION.

Rev. Joseph Eastburn, son of Robert and Agnes Jones Eastburn, married Ann Owen, 6-12, 1771. One child.

Thomas, b. ——, was killed by a cannon ball at sea, 21 years old.

Rev. Joseph Eastburn died 1-30, 1828, aged 80 years.

He was the founder of the First Mariners Church in Philadelphia in 1818. The will of Rev. Joseph Eastburn was made 11-24, 1827 and probated 1828. The names of the children of Robert and Agnes Jones Eastburn have been obtained from this will, and from the memoirs of Rev. Joseph Eastburn published in 1828.

SECTION II.

THIRD GENERATION.

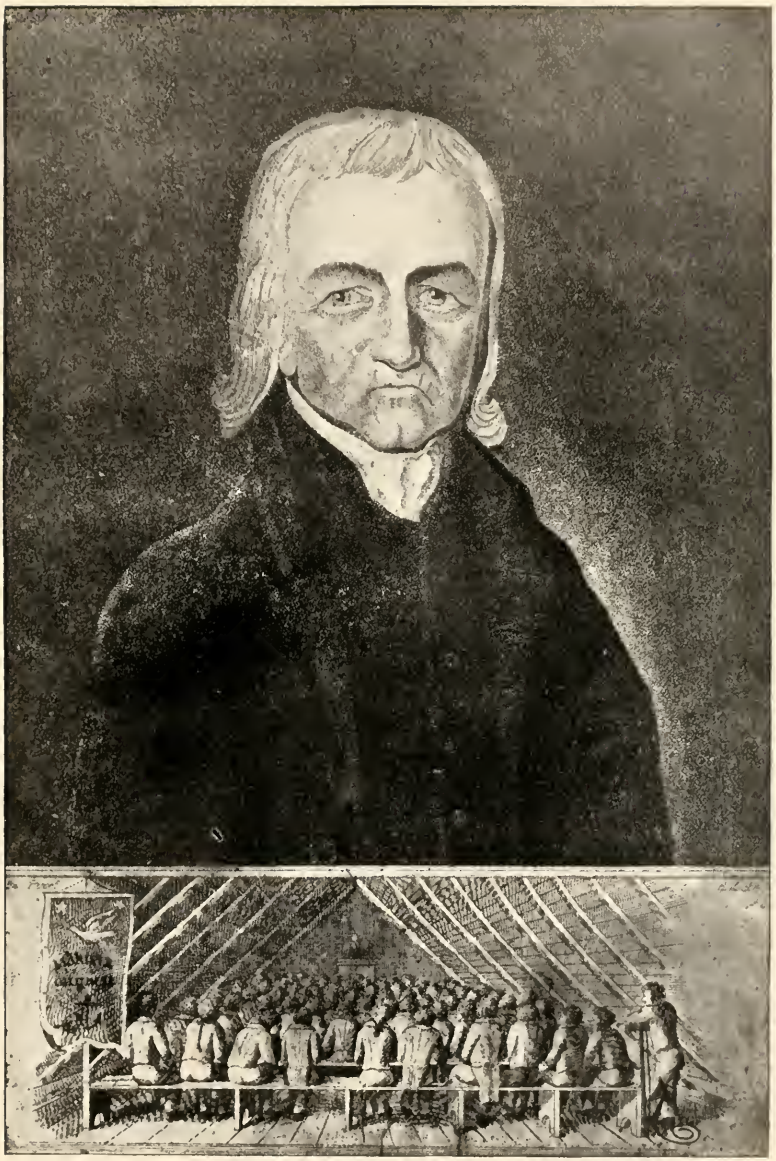
Descendants of Robert Eastburn 3rd, and Abigail Inglis.

Robert Eastburn, son of Robert and Agnes Jones Eastburn, married Abigail Inglis, of Perth Amboy, 5-6, 1768. Eleven children.

Elizabeth, b. 4-11, 1769. d. 10-8, 1783.
Abigail, b. 5-19, 1771. d. 8-8, 1772.
Robert, b. 2-18, 1774. M. Mary Lackey, 12-11, 1799.
Abigail, b. 3-29, 1776. A child of the revolution. M. James Boyer.
Thomas, b. 7-8, 1778. M. { Ann White, 4-27, 1805. / Sarah Evans, 4-26, 1823. n. c.
Joseph, b. 1-23, 1781. d. 6-16, 1782.
Mary Ann, b. 3-22, 1783. M. William Jones, 12-30, 1800.
Elizabeth, b. 9-13, 1784. d. 4-11, 1785.
Elizabeth, b. 8-9, 1786. d. 11-13, 1792.
Sarah, b. 10-31, 1788. d. 8-8, 1790.
Joseph, b. 2-18, 1792. d. 8-13, 1817.

This Robert Eastburn, born 8-3, 1743, lived in Charleston, S. C., at the time of his marriage. He removed to New Brunswick, N. J., and served as a private minuite man in the Middlesex county, New Jersey Militia, during the war of the Revolution.

Robert Eastburn died 8-21, 1815, aged 72 years.
Abigail Eastburn died 1815, aged 68 years.



REV. JOSEPH EASTBURN, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Abigail Eastburn, daughter of Robert and Abigail Inglis Eastburn, married James Boyer. One child.

Robert, b.

Abagail Eastburn Boyer died, 1-12, 1821, aged 45 years.

SECTION III.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Robert Eastburn and Mary Lackey.

Robert Eastburn 4th, son of Robert and Abigail Inglis Eastburn, married Mary Lackey, 12-11, 1799. Five children.

Susannah, b. 1801. d. —, 1803.
Elizabeth, b. 10-14, 1804. M. Wm. B. Taylor 2-18, 1822.
Mary Ann, b. Unmarried.
Joseph, b. M. Mrs. Maria Johnson Allen.
Robert 5th, b. 3-4, 1817. M. Julia Solomon, 3-27, 1850.

Robert Eastburn 4th, died 10-21, 1854, aged 80 years.
Mary L. Eastburn died 7-29, 1825, aged 45 years.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Robert Eastburn fifth, son of Robert and Mary L. Eastburn, married Julia Solomon, 3-27, 1850. Four children.

Charles T., b. 7-7, 1851. M. Grace Rea, 8-22, 1882.
Robert sixth, b. 10-15, 1856. M. Isabella Dunham, 4-2, 1877.
Anna Augusta, b. 6-9, 1864. M. Alfred W. May, 5-12, 1886, n. c.
Lewis D. Cass, b. 11-7, 1865. M. Emeline M. Davis, 5-20, 1892.

Robert Eastburn fifth died 1-9, 1888, aged 71 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Robert Eastburn sixth, son of Robert and Julia S. Eastburn, married Isabella Dunham, 4-2, 1877. Two children.

Lulu, b. 5-25, 1879. Deceased. *Violet Roberta*, b. 6-28, 1883.

Isabella D. Eastburn deceased.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Charles T. Eastburn, son of Robert and Julia S. Eastburn, married Grace Rea, 8-22, 1882. Two children.

Alexis E., b. 1886. *Muriel, C.*, b. 7-7, 1894.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Lewis D. Cass Eastburn, son of Robert and Julia S. Eastburn, married Emeline M. Davis, 5-20, 1892. Five children.

Helen, b. 3-16, 1893. d.
Robert Joseph, b. 3-26, 1894.
Lulu, b. 7-26, 1895. d.
Frederick Joseph, b. 10-12, 1896. d.
William Clifford, b. 3-15, 1898.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Eliza Eastburn, daughter of Robert and Mary L. Eastburn, married William B. Taylor, 2-18, 1822. Eleven children.

Mary Augusta, b. 6-16, 1824. M. Henry Aitken, 6-12, 1851.
Theodorus Bailey, b. 12-26, 1825. M. Catharine Brundage, 3-23, 1853.
William B., Jr., b. 5-29, 1828. M. Gertrude Bogardus, 10-29, 1847.
Robert, b. 12-27, 1830.
Joseph Henry, b. 12-30, 1833. M. Sarah Brundage, 5-18, 1853.
Amelia, b. 3-9, 1835. M. Henri DeCasse, 4-5, 1859.
Edward L., b. 12-27, 1836. M. Saranne Secor.
Sarah L., b. 4-27, 1839. M. James R. Simpson, 5-4, 1859.
Emma, b. 1-6, 1843.
Adalaide, b. 3-16, 1841. M. Edward D. Butler, 6-1, 1864.
Agnes, b. 4-1, 1845.

William B. Taylor died 2-12, 1871.
Eliza Eastburn Taylor died 11-8, 1883, aged 59 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Mary Augusta Taylor, daughter of Eliza E. and William B. Taylor, married Henry Aitken 6-12, 1851. Seven children.

Isabel Michol, b. 6-5, 1853.
Mary Augusta, b. 4-26, 1855. d. 9-23, 1855.
Margaret Sagory, b. 8-21, 1856. d. 6-27, 1894.
Annie, b. 8-4, 1858. M. Albert B. Carlton, 10-31, 1878.
Grace Madeline, b. 8-23, 1860. M. Charles O. Morris, 10-18, 1882.
Mary Antoinette, b. 11-9, 1862. M. Edward L. Gridley, 2-19, 1889.
Florence Augusta, b. 10-15, 1866.

Henry Aitken died 7-14, 1898.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Annie Aitken, daughter of Mary Augusta and Henry Aitken, married Albert B. Carlton, 10-31, 1878. Three children.

Benerly, b. 5-18, 1880. Died in infancy.
Albert, b. 2-27, 1886. Died in infancy.
Elizabeth, b. 11-17, 1887. Died in infancy.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Grace Madeline Aitken, daughter of Mary Augusta and Henry Aitken, married Charles O. Morris, 10-18, 1882. Five children.

Charles Sidney, b. 2-20, 1884. d. 6-4, 1892.
Henry Aitken, b. 12-21, 1885. d. 6-4, 1892.
Grace Madeline, b. 4-11, 1888. *Annie Carlton*, b. 12-21, 1890.
Rebecca, b. 12-22, 1892. d. 8-25, 1895.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary Antoinette Aitken, daughter of Mary Augusta and Henry Aitken, married Edward L. Gridley, 2-19, 1889. One child.

Mary Aitken, b. 8-12, 1891.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Sarah L. Taylor, daughter of Eliza E. and William B. Taylor, married James R. Simpson, 5-4, 1859. Two children.

Edgar Taylor, b. 2-16, 1860. d. 10-26, 1902.
Albert Marry, b. 11-3, 1861. d. 10-31, 1895.

James R. Simpson died 10-10, 1862.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Theodorus Bailey Taylor, son of Eliza E. and William B. Taylor, married Catharine Brundage, 3-23, 1853. Five children.

Mary E., b. *George C.*, b.
Theodore, b. *William*, b.
Winthorne B., b.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Joseph Henry Taylor, son of Eliza E. and William B. Taylor, married Sarah Brundage, 5-18, 1853. One child.

Henry B., b.

Joseph Henry Taylor died.

SIXTH GENERATION.

William Benard Taylor, Jr., son of Eliza E. and William B. Taylor, married Gertrude Bogardus, 10-29, 1849. Two children.

William E., b. *Frank B.*, b.

William B. Taylor died.
Gertrude B. Taylor died.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Amelia Taylor, daughter of Eliza E. and William B. Taylor, married Henri De Casse, 4-5, 1859, Three children.

Louis De, b. *Cecille De*, b.
Jules De, b.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Edward Livingston Taylor, son of Eliza E. and William B. Taylor, married Sarah Ann Secor. One child.

Florence, b.

Edward Livingston Taylor died.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Adalaide Taylor, daughter of Eliza E. and William B. Taylor, married Edward D. Butler, 6-1, 1864. Two children.

Estelle T., b. *Blanche C.*, b.

SECTION IV.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Thomas Eastburn and Ann White.

Thomas Eastburn, son of Robert and Abigail Inglis Eastburn, married Ann White of Shrewsbury, 4-27, 1805. Eight children. Sarah Evans, second wife, n. c.

Joseph, b. 3-18, 1806. M. Catharine Richards.
Thomas, b. 7-3, 1807. M. Emeline Clark, 7-17, 1838.
Mary White, b. 5-7, 1809. M. Richard Mac Donald, 11-10, 1825.
Abby Ann, b. 1-7, 1811. Unmarried, d. 9-3, 1901.
Jane, b. 1-28, 1814. Unmarried, d. 8—, 1881.
Sophia, b. 3-17, 1816. M. David McCord, 7-9, 1843, n. c.
Robert, b. 6-30, 1818. d. 8-4, 1819.
Marselus M. Van Geison, b. 6-15, 1820. d. 4-14, 1821.

Thomas Eastburn died 4-14, 1869, aged 91 years.
Ann White Eastburn died 8-28, 1822, aged 43 years,
Sarah Evans Eastburn died 6-13, 1858.
Sophia Eastburn McCord died 9-9, 1865, aged 49 years,

FIFTH GENERATION.

Mary White Eastburn, daughter of Thomas and Ann W. Eastburn, married Richard MacDonald, 11-10, 1825. Nine children.

Caroline Celinda, b. 8-23, 1826. M. Edward Chevelier, n. c.
George, b. 9-22, 1827. M. Elizabeth Brokaw, 11-22, 1854.
Thomas Eastburn, b. 3-3, 1829. M. Jane Fitz Randolph Field, 4-10, 1853.
Sarah Ann, b. 10-6. 1832. M. Reuben G. Van Pelt, 10-16, 1856.
Alletta Swan, b. 10-8, 1834. Died in infancy.
Anderena, b. 11-26, 1837. Died in infancy.
Arabella, b. 1840. Unmarried.
Mary Antoinette, b. 7—, 1844. M. David Miller DeWitt, 4-10, 1867.
Richard, Jr., b. 11-24, 1848. M. Mary A. Stelle, 10-10, 1871.

Mary White Eastburn MacDonald died 8-6, 1899, aged 90 years.

THOMAS EASTBURN,
NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.

ANN WHITE EASTBURN, NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Thomas Eastburn MacDonald, son of Mary White Eastburn and Richard MacDonald, married Jane Fitz Randolph Field, 4-10, 1853. Six children.

Mary White, b. 7-23, 1854. M. James Moses, 4-30 1874.
Sara Anna, b. 8-1, 1858.
Elizabeth Brokaw, b. 5-11, 1861. d. 5-16, 1863.
Charles Field, b. 10-27, 1864. M. Marttia Emily Marceron, 12-4, 1895.
Henry Baldwin, b. 12-8, 1870. M. Jeanette Wilson Simpson, 4-24, 1901.
Ella Bertha, b. 5-31, 1873.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary White MacDonald, daughter of Mary White Eastburn, and Richard MacDonald, married James Moses, 4-30, 1874. Three children.

Laura MacDonald, b. 5-18, 1875.
Ethel Revere, b. 3-4, 1878. M, Charles Edmund Merrill, Jr., 5-15, 1901.
Vera McFarland, b. 7-29, 1880.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Thomas Eastburn, Jr., son of Thomas and Ann White Eastburn, married Emeline Clark, 7-18, 1838, daughter of Dr. Kenneth Clark. Two children.

John Kenneth, b. 1840 M. Bettie Goodrich Jones, 9-27, 1865,
Annie W., b. 6-20, 1841. M. Henry H. Shackleford, 1865.

Thomas Eastburn, Jr.. died 7-15, 1841, aged 34 years.
Emeline Clark Eastburn died 7-21, 1841.

SIXTH GENERATION.

John Kenneth Eastburn, son of Thomas, Jr., and Emeline C. Eastburn, married Bettie Goodrich Jones, 9-27, 1865. Eight children.

David Frank, b. 1867.
Bertha A, b. 12-26, 1870. M. W. B. Parker, 5-22, 1894.
Kenneth Clark, b. 2-3, 1873.
Annie Elizabeth, b. 4-1, 1877. M, Ewing McB, 5-15, 1901.
Lou Emma, b. 8-17, 1880. M. P. Lamar Mathews, 6-12, 1902.
Marie Antoinette, b. 7-3, 1883. M. Albert S. Mills, 7-3, 1902.
Baxter McFarland, b. 9-21, 1885. *Thomas Goodrich*, b. 7-15, 1888.

At the breaking out of the Civil War John Kenneth Eastburn was at the University of Mississippi, at Oxford, in the Sophmore Class. He enlisted in the Confederate States Army and was engaged in the first battle at Manassas and took part in twenty other hard fought battles.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Anne White Eastburn, daughter of Thomas, Jr., and Emaline C. Eastburn, married Henry Haynes Shackleford, 7—, 1865. Six children.

Dudley, b. 9-25, 1869.
Emmaline, b. 1-15, 1870.
Henry, b. 9-11, 1872.
Rowena Jane, b. 1-21, 1875.
Ann Eliza, b. 2-13, 1877.
Margarette Blanche, b, 7-26, 1880

FIFTH GENERATION.

Joseph Eastburn, son of Thomas and Ann White Eastburn married Catharine Richards. One child.

Abby Ann, b. 4-27, 1844. M. John J. Wiliiams, 3-12, 1863.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Abby Ann Eastburn, daughter of Joseph and Catharine R. Eastburn, married John J. Williams, 3-12, 1863. Four children.

Mary Virginia, b. 12-15, 1863. M. Nathan Mathiney, 12-15, 1885.
William Thomas, b. 4-3, 1866. M. Mary Flanagin, 6-4, 1891.
John Sheldon, b. 7-3, 1867. d. 8-23, 1900.
Joania, b. 5-12, 1871. d. 11-6, 1883,

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary Virginia Williams, daughter of Abby Ann E. and John J. Williams, married Nathan Mathiney, 12-15, 1885. Three children.

Summit Mathiney, b. 9-1, 1886. d. 1-28, 1894.
Willie Mathiney, b. 6-3, 1889.
Lettie Mathiney, b. 5-20, 1891.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

William Thomas Williams, son of Abby Ann E. and John J. Williams, married Mary Flanagin, 6-4, 1891. Two children.

Alba Maude, b. 5-20, 1895.
Ray Arnett, b. 2-20, 1900.

SIXTH GENERATION.

George MacDonald, son of Mary W. E. and Richard MacDonald, married Elizabeth Brokaw, 11-22, 1854. Five children.

George H., b. 12-8, 1855. d. 6-13, 1876.
Katharine B., b. 9-6, 1860 M. Wm. A. Howell, 5-21, 1884.
Lucy W., b. 8-5, 1864. M. John Erick Parmly, 4-8, 1885.
Richard F.. b. 12-1, 1870. d. 7-23, 1900.
Arthur B., b. 7-26, 1879. d. 6-28, 1889.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Katharine B. MacDonald, daughter of George and Elizabeth B. MacDonald, married Wm. A. Howell, 5-21, 1884. Two children.

Lucy MacDonald, b. 12-22, 1885.
Mildred Elizabeth, b. 2-13, 1890.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Sarah Ann MacDonald, daughter of Mary W. E. and Richard MacDonald, married Reuben G. VanPelt, 10-16, 1856. Two children.

Annie Louisa, b. 11-21, 1857. M. { —— Phillips, 10—, 1878. —— Marshall 6—, 1892.

Edwin R., b. 6-27, 1861. M. Lena Fisher, 10—, 1888.

Reuben G. VanPelt died 2-22, 1896.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Annie Louise VanPelt, daughter of Sarah Ann and Reuben G. VanPelt, married —— Phillips, 10—, 1878. One child.

William, b. Died.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Mary Antoinette MacDonald, daughter of Mary W. E. and Richard MacDonald, married David Miller DeWitt, 4-10, 1867. Five children.

Charles, b. 12-7, 1867. M. Margaret Agnes Phelan, 1-26, 1889.
Richard, b. 3-12, 1871. M. Emily Bartlett Smith, 11-10, 1895.
William C., b. 7-27, 1873. *MacDonald*, b. 9-29, 1878.
David Miller, b. 12-19, 1876.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Charles DeWitt, son of Mary Antoinette and David Miller De Witt, married Margaret Agnes Phelan, 1-26, 1889. Three children.

Mary Antoinette, b. 9-22, 1889. *Miller*, b. 6-23, 1893.
Jennie, b. 10—, 1890. d. 1891.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Richard MacDonald, Jr., son of Mary W. E. and Richard MacDonald married Mary A. Stelle, 10-10, 1871. Six children.

Walter Scott, b. 2-16, 1873. *Sara Eleanor*, b. 2-18, 1875.
Mary Antoinette, b. 1-12, 1877. d. 1-18, 1897.
Edward Stelle, b. 2-7, 1879. *Gertrude Blanche*, b. 9-10, 1885.
Richard Harold, b. 11-19, 1883.

SECTION V.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Mary Ann Eastburn and William Jones.

Mary Ann Eastburn, daughter of Robert and Abigail I. Eastburn, married William Jones, 12-30, 1800. Nine children.

Abigail, E., b. 12-25, 1801.
Margaretta,, b. 10-12, 1804. M. William S. Dunham, 1-23, 1827.
Benini, b. 9-6, 1807. Died young. *Sarah Jane*, b. 9-15, 1808.
William, Jr., b. 11-4, 1810. M. Charlotte Mary Dodge, 6-10, 1851.
Robert E., b. 5-4, 1813. M. Priscilla Hazen Kimball, 11-15, 1848.
Abigail Inglis, b, 7-19, 1815.
Henry Pike, b. 8-23, 1817. M. Janella Simpson, 2-23, 1837.
Mary Ann, b. 12-26, 1820. M. Charles R. Taylor, 10-26, 1842.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Margaretta Jones, daughter of Mary Ann E. and William Jones, married William S. Dunham, 1-23, 1827. Six children.

William J., b. 9-30, 1827. *Charles S.*, b. 5-28, 1834.
Robert B., b. 11-15, 1828.
Harriet L., b. 4-1, 1838. M. John Vanderbilt, 6-15, 1871.
Edward T., b. 9-28, 1840.
Margaretta J., b. 8-8, 1844. M. Frederick F. Delano, 12-13, 1865.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Margaretta J. Dunham, daughter of Margaretta J. and William S. Dunham, married Frederick Francis Delano, 12-13, 1865. One child.

Leila, b. 10-17, 1866. M. Horace Richmond.

Margaretta J. Delano married second time Henry Charles Wilson, 10-9, 1883, n. c.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Leila Delano, daughter of Margaretta J. and Frederick F. Delano, married Horace Richmond. Two children.

Phillip Delano, b. 7-11, 1897. *Robert Minol*, b. 6-9, 1902.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Harriet Louise Dunham, daughter of William S. and Margaretta Dunham married John Vanderbilt, 6-15, 1871. Six children.

William Dunham, b. *Margaret*, b.
Laura, b. *John Leonard*, b.
John Arthur, b. *Louise Dunham*, b.

FIFTH GENERATION.

William Jones, Jr., son of William and Mary Ann E. Jones, married Charlotte Mary Dodge, 6-10, 1851. Two children.

Clara Madeline, b. 8-27, 1853. M. Holland C. Anthony, 2-15, 1884. n. c.
Blanche Howard, b. 8-6, 1855. M. George Dudley Wildes.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Blanche Howard Jones, daughter of William and Charlotte M. D. Jones, married George Dudley Wildes. Two children.

Blanche, b. 4-6, 1880. *Marjorie*, b. 8-25, 1883.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Mary Ann Jones, daughter of William and Mary Ann E. Jones, married Charles Ryall Taylor, 10-26, 1842. Seven children.

Curtis, b. 10-14, 1846. d. 9-5, 1848.
William Jones, b. 10-21, 1848. d. 1-10, 1849.
Charles Eugene, b. 12-1, 1849. M. Anna M. Covenly, 5-27, 1891.
Anna Curtis, b. 8-10, 1852
Margaretta Jones, b. 5-21, 1854. d. 3-29, 1856.
Howard, b. 1-4, 1857. *Mary Frances*, b. 5-29, 1861.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Charles Eugene Taylor, son of Charles R. and Mary Ann J. Taylor, married Anna M. Covenly, 5-27, 1891. One child.

Catharine Dorothy, b. 4-1, 1892.

THE WESTERN BRANCH OF THE EASTBURN FAMILY.

SECTION VI.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Jesse Eastburn, son of Thomas Eastburn, son of Robert Eastburn Jr., who was taken prisoner by the Indians in 1756 and escaped with his father in 1757, being then a lad 17 years of age.

Jesse Eastburn, son of Thomas Eastburn, born in Maryland, 1770. Married Abigail Phillips of Pennsylvania. They went west to Adams county, Ohio, and thence to Iroquois county, Illinois, in 1830. Nine children.

Hezekiah, b. M. Ann Black, 6-6, 1822.
Benjamin, b. 11-10, 1797. M. Elizabeth Haigh, 2-25, 1827.
Rhoda, b. 1803. M. Nathan Foster, 3-10, 1825.
Eunice, b. 2-20, 1805. M. John Cox, 4-4, 1825.
Joseph B., b. 4-14, 1807. M. Sarah A. Truitt, 9-25, 1830.
Jesse Jr., b. 1-28, 1809. M. Jane Smedley, 4-7, 1831.
William, b, 3-4, 1811. M. Julia A. Moore, 1831.
Jane, b. Died young. *John*, b. Died young.

Jesse Eastburn died 1847, aged 77 years.

SECTION VII.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Hezekiah Eastburn and Ann Black.

Hezekiah Eastburn, son of Jesse and Abigail P. Eastburn, married Ann Black, 6-6, 1822. Four children.

Jesse R., b. 11-4, 1824. M. { Tabitha Critchfield / Margaret Howry, 5-1, 1856.
Thomas F., b. d.
Mary Jane, b. M. Richard Roberts.
Margaret, b. M. Jessie Romine.

Hezekiah Eastburn died 10-29, 1832.

Thomas F. Eastburn enlisted in 1862 in Co. E., 76th Illinois Vol. He died at Memphis, 9-28, 1864.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Jesse R. Eastburn, son of Hezekiah and Ann Black Eastburn, married Tabitha Critchfield, first wife, 11-6, 1848. Two children.

Ann, b. 11-20, 1850. M. Thomas Shrimplin, 12-12, 1867.
Ellen, b. 9-26, 1852. M. Franklin Coughenour, 3-28, 1872.

Tabitha C. Eastburn died 11-9, 1854, aged 27 years.

Jesse R. Eastburn married Margaret Howry, second wife, 5-1, 1856. Four children.

Hezekiah, b. 5-22, 1858.
Sarah J., b. 9-3, 1860. M. J. F. Johnson, 2-20, 1878.
Mattie, b. 12-25, 1867. M. Albert Rosenberger, 3-6, 1889.
Jesse, Jr., b. 12-25, 1869. M. Bertha Clark, 9-13, 1893.

Jesse R. Eastburn died 5-22, 1901, aged 77 years.
Margaret H. Eastburn died 11-16, 1898, aged 71 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Mary Jane Eastburn, daughter of Hezekiah and Ann B. Eastbnrn, married Rlchard Roberts. Five children.

Ann, b.
Frank, b.
Rufus, b.
Ellen, b.
Millard, b.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Ann Eastburn, daughter of Jesse R. and Ann B. Eastburn, married Thomas Shrimplin, 12-12, 1867. Four children.

A. Jackson, b. 9-29, 1868.
George W., b. 9-30, 1870. M. Minnie Shepherd, 2-27, 1895.
Ellen, b. 9-6, 1876. M. John Raynolds, 1-14, 1897.
Frank L., b. 3-6, 1893.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

George W. Shrimplin, son of Ann E. and Thomas Shrimplin, married Minnie Shepherd, 2-27, 1895. One child.

Pearl M., b. 10-21, 1897.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Ellen Eastburn, daughter of Jesse R. and Tabitha C. Eastburn, married Franklin Coughenour, 3-28, 1872. Seven children.

Lina E., b. 1-10, 1873. M. H. A. Hanson, 10-30, 1896.
Jesse R., b. 2-3, 1875.
Franklin B., b. 4-5, 1877. M. Opal Cross, 2-19, 1902.
Maggie, b. 4-14, 1879. d. 5-27, 1899.
Thomas A., b. 12-11, 1881.
Roy C., b. 3-15, 1885.
Della M., b. 8-29, 1886.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Lina E. Coughenour, daughter of Ellen E. and Franklin Coughenour, married H. A. Hanson, 10-30, 1896. Four children.

Bessie, b. 7-19, 1897.
Penelope, b. 12-23, 1898.
Thomas, b. 9-19, 1900.
Burt A., b. 8-15, 1902.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Ellen Shrimplin, daughter of Ann E. and Thomas Shrimplin, married John Reynolds, 1-14, 1897. Two children.

George F., b. 12-23, 1898.
Laura M., b. 8-29, 1901.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sarah A. Eastburn, daughter of Jesse R. and Margaret H. Eastburn, married J. F. Johnson, 2-20, 1878. Three children.

William J., b. 4-12, 1880.
Son, b. 6-14, 1885. Died in infancy.
John F., b. 8-5, 1900.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mattie Eastburn, daughter of Jesse R. and Margaret H. Eastburn, married Albert Rosenberger, 3-6, 1889. Four children.

William J., b. 3-13, 1890.
Ruth, b. 10-26, 1891.
Margaret, b. 4-11, 1893.
James, b. 4-20, 1896. d. 7-30, 1896.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Jesse R. Eastburn Jr., son of Jesse R. and Margaret H. Eastburn, married Bertha Clark, 9-13, 1893. Six children.

Hazel L., b. 3-20, 1894.
Margaret E., b. 11-14, 1895.
John E., b. 6-8, 1897.
Jesse E., b, 3-11, 1899.
Walter C., b. 4-27, 1901.
Fairman b, 12-6, 1902.

SECTION VIII.

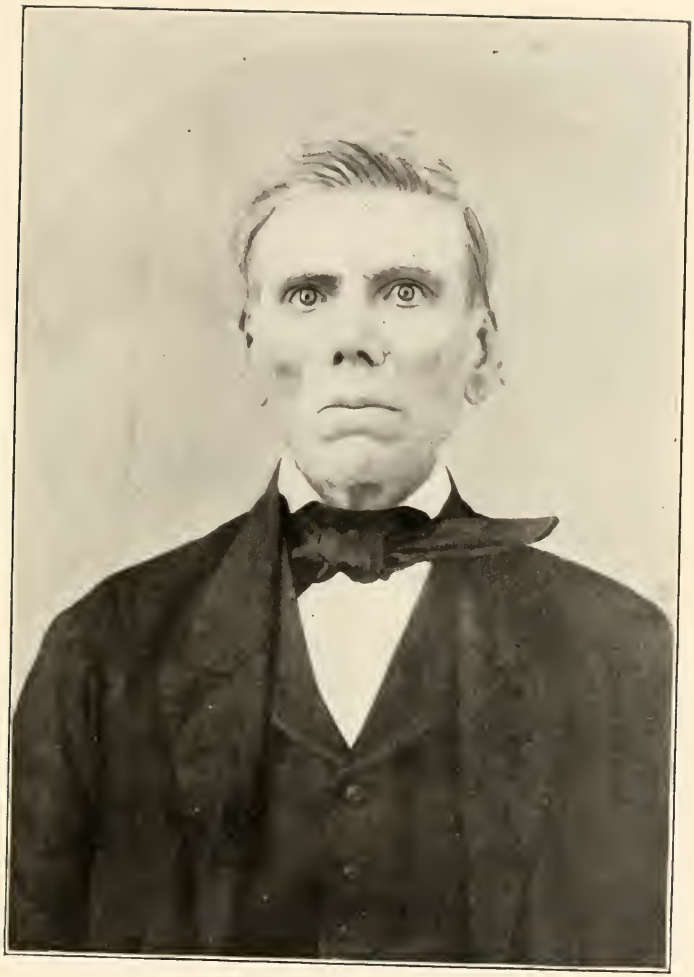
FIFTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Benjamin Eastburn and Elizabeth Haigh.

Benjamin Eastburn, son of Jesse and Abigail P. Eastburn, married Elizabeth Haigh, 2-27, 1827. Seven children.

Carey A., b. 1-25, 1828. M. Jane Johnston, 9-19, 1850.
Elizabeth J., b. 11-1, 1829. M. Charles L. Stockton, 12-3, 1846.
Sanford, b. 5-12, 1832. M. Mary Ferguson, 12-28, 1853.
Sarah A., b. 12-15, 1834. M. Dr. Sylvanus L. Cook, 4-13, 1854.
Job H., b. 1-16, 1837. M. Rachel McVey, 11-5, 1857.
Hattie, b. 2-13, 1840. M. Harvey T. Smith, 2-13, 1861.
Benjamin M., b. 8-20, 1848. M. { Anna Eliza Barnes, 11-12, 1868. / Amelia Frances Baitsall, 5-12, 1872.

Benjamin Eastburn died 3-20, 1873, aged 76 years.



BENJAMIN EASTBURN, IND.

CAREY A. EASTBURN, FOWLER, BENTON CO., IND.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Carey A. Eastburn, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth H. Eastburn, married Jane Johnston, 9-19, 1850. Nine children.

Daniel J., b. 8-30, 1851. M. Frances M. Sheetz, 12-23, 1873.
Nancy Elizabeth, b. 5-21, 1853. d. 10-19, 1855.
David B., b. 2-5, 1855. M. { Helen M. Campbell, 9-15, 1880. Ida Elvira Griffin, 2-21, 1900.
Sarepta E., b. 6-9, 1857. M. Fred Waymire, 3-21, 1880.
Melissa, b. 4-6,, 1859. M. William Booth, 2-26, 1891.
Margaret Etta, b. 3-8, 1862. M. John R. Hawkins, 12-4, 1890.
John William, b, 7-4, 1864.
Carey Thomas, b. 2-20, 1867. M. Ella Bell Whitmore, 3-17, 1891.
Louisa Jane, b. 11-16, 1868. M. John T. Conover, 3-19, 1890.

Carey A. Eastburn died 12-17, 1888, aged 60 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Daniel J. Eastburn, son of Carey A. and Jane J. Eastburn, married Frances M. Scheefz, 12-23, 1873. Seven children.

Iva Maud, b. 11-8, 1874. d. 2-1, 1877.
John Horner, b. 11-1, 1876.
Loud Bell, b. 8-28, 1879.
J. Garfield, b. 9-1, 1881.
Walter V., b. 5-7, 1884.
Parker, b. 7-23, 1886.
Ray Sanford, b. 8-11, 1889.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

David B. Eastburn, son of Carey A. and Jane J. Eastburn, married Helen M. Campbell, 9-15, 1880. Two children.

David Leroy, b. 4-7, 1882.
Cora Helen, b. 12-11, 1883.

David B. Eastburn married Ida Elvira Griffin, 2-21, 1900. Two children.

Paul Leslie, b, 12-15, 1900.
Margaret Eleanor, b. 10-30, 1902.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sarepta E. Eastburn, daughter of Carey A. and Jane J. Eastburn, married Fred Waymire, 3-21, 1880. Ten children.

Herbert Milton, b. 2-1, 1881. d. 3-1, 1881.
Arthur Lee, b. 6-17, 1882.
LuElla Pearl, b. 3-29, 1884.
Norah Ethel, b. 4-8, 1886.
Nellie Vera, b. 12-19, 1888.
Omer, b. 11-4, 1890.
Grace, b. 10-30, 1892.
Eva Mabel, b. 9-20, 1894.
Minnie, b. 8-3, 1897.
Hattie May, b. 2-23, 1900.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Melissa Eastburn, daughter of Carey A. and Jane J. Eastburn, married William Booth, 2-26, 1891. Five children.

Edna, b. 11-22, 1891.
Ivy, b. 9-9, 1893. d. 9-9, 1893.
Ina, b. 12-8, 1894. d. 1-31, 1895,
Orle, b. 1-21, 1896. d. 7-15, 1896.
Ora, b. 7-9, 1897.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Margaret Ella Eastburn, daughter of Carey A. and Jane J. Eastburn, married John R. Hawkins, 12-4, 1890. Three children.

Lu Ella, b. 10-4, 1893.
Eva Lillian, b. 2-9, 1897.
Robert Harold, b. 7-16, 1900.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Carey Thomas Eastburn, son of Carey A. and Jane J. Eastburn, married Ella Bell Whitmore, 3-17, 1891. Two children.

Martin Carey, b. 12-12, 1894.
Lee Marvin, b. 11-2, 1896.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Louisa Jane Eastburn, daughter of Carey A. and Jane J. Eastburn, married John T. Conover, 3-19, 1890. Three children.

Nina, b. 2-21. 1891.
Myron, b. 10-29, 1892.
Vera, b. 5-5, 1899.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth J. Eastburn, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth H. Eastburn, married Charles L. Stockton, 12-3, 1846. Seven children.

James C., b. 10-19, 1847. M. Katy Miller, 1-23, 1868.
Joseph Silas, b. 2-19, 1849. Unmarried.
Benjamin E., b. 7-27, 1850. Died 2-19, 1874.
Charles W., b. 1-4, 1852. M. Sarah Catharine Tolbert, 3-24, 1875.
Jesse C., b. 5-29, 1855. M. Jane Christian, 12-19, 1877.
Mandania, b. 4-22, 1857. M. David Frank Dunwoody, 2-28, 1883.
Hatty Elizabeth, b. 8-22, 1859. M. Robert Jerome Williamson, 1-1, 1879.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Hatty Eastburn, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth H. Eastbnrn, married Harvey T. Smith, 2-13, 1861. Eight children.

Carlos H., b. 4-19, 1862. d. 7-21, 1894.
Lester E, b. 7-31, 1863. M. Lula Smith.
Clara L., b. 8-24, 1865. M. William Kirby, 8-24, 1886.
Frank E., b. 11-27, 1867.
Effie A., b. 9-9, 1870. M. Thomas Woodward, 1891
Lenna M., b. 6-11, 1876.
Harry O., b. 2-13, 1880. M. Nellie McGregor, 6-6, 1900.
Roy R., b. 4-16, 1883.

Hatty Eastburn Smith married second, Jesse Davis, 4-2, 1902.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Lester E. Smith, son of Hatty E. and Harvey T. Smith, married Lula Smith. Four children.

Hazel G., b. 1892.
Leah H., b. 1894.
Bessie L., b. 1896. Died 1898.
Eva, b. 1900.

ELIZABETH EASTBURN STOCKTON, MONTMORENCI, IND.

RESIDENCE ELIZABETH J. STOCKTON, MONTMORENCI, IND.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Effie A. Smith, daughter of Hatty E. and Harvey T. Smith, married Thomas Woodward. Six children.

Lenna b. 1892.
Louise, b. 1894.
Clara, b. 1896.
Harry, b. 1898.
Nellie, b. 1900.
Mabel, b. 1901.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Harry O. Smith, son of Hatty E. and Harvey T. Smith, married Nellie McGregor, 6-6, 1900. One child.

Louise, b. 1901.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

James C. Stockton, son of Elizabeth E. and Charles L. Stockton, married Catharine E. Miller, 1-23, 1868. Fourteen children.

Gracie Odessa, b. 12-31, 1868. d. 9-21, 1875.
Charles Guy, b. 9-5, 1870. M. Harriet A. Lockwood, 11-8, 1893.
Harry C., b. 2-16, 1872. M. Jennie M. Hougland, 12-5, 1894.
Mary Bell, b. 8-29, 1873. d. 12-2, 1893.
Hattie Blanche, b. 9-30, 1875.
Esther Mahala, b. 1-25, 1877. d. 7-12, 1891.
Cary Pearl, b. 10-13, 1878. d. 8-4, 1898.
George Clyde, b. 11-22, 1880. d. 6-8, 1897.
Henry Forest, b. 1-20, 1882.
Emmet Wilson, b. 1-26, 1884.
Margaret Ruth, b. 3-4, 1886. d. 7-11. 1901.
Carp Leonard, b, 2-25, 1888.
Elizabeth Jane, b. 9-17, 1895.
Paul, b. 6-18, 1891.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Charles W. Stockton, son of Elizabeth E. and Charles L. Stockton, married Sarah Catharine Tolbert, 3-17, 1875. Two children.

Wilber Otus, b. 2 25, 1880.
Flora May, b. 3-10, 1882. d. 6-17, 1882.

Charles W. Stockton married Margaret Upp, 2-2, 1892. Four children.

Walter W., b. 12-29, 1892. d. 6-10, 1894.
George Walker, b. 4-27, 1895.
Mary Margaret, b. 9-6, 1898.
Corey Wave, b. 3-22, 1896,

Sarah Catharine T. Stockton died 3-29, 1888 aged 36 years.
Margaret W. Stockton died 1-26, 1900, aged 43 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Jesse C. Stockton, son of Elizabeth E. and Charles L. Stockton, married Jane Christain, 12-19, 1877. Eight children.

Dora Bell, b. 8-20, 1879.
Rilla Maud, b. 9-12, 1880. M. Alva Dick, 12-19, 1901.
Hattie Ann, b. 3-12, 1882.
Benjamin F., b. 7-23, 1883.
Albert Ross, b. 1-6, 1885. d. 4—, 1900.
Arthur, b. 8-22, 1890.
Jesse Roy, b. 10-31, 1886.
Lee, b. 1894.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mandana Stockton, daughter of Elizabeth E. and Charles L. Stockton, married David Frank Dunwoody, 2-28, 1883. Six children.

Nellie May, b. 12-8, 1883,
Benjamin F., b. 2-23, 1886.
Charles David, b. 12-3, 1888.
Minnie Irene, b. 12-13, 1891.
Sarah Mandana, b. 2-12, 1894.
David Frank, b. 12-7, 1898.

Mandana Stockton Dunwoody died.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Hattie Elizabeth Stockton, daughter of Elizabeth E. and Charles L. Stockton, married Robert Jerome Williamson, 1-1, 1879. Nine children.

Elizabeth, b. 9-5, 1880.
Harriet Mabel, b. 7-30, 1882.
Robert Stockton, b. 10-3, 1884.
Homer James, b. 6-28, 1886.
Job Eastburn, b. 7-8, 1888.
Charles Custer, b. 8-26, 1890.
Ruby Estella, b. 3-6, 1894.
Earl Jerome, b. 12-21, 1896.
Grace Pauline, b. 3-20, 1902.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Charles Guy Stockton, son of James C. and Katharine M. Stockton, married Harriett Adelia Lockwood, 11-8, 1893. Four children.

Ray Edgar, b. 4-9, 1895. Died 8-28, 1895.
Doyne Marie, b. 10-18, 1897.
Susan Georgia, b. 2-26, 1899.
Mary Katharine, b. 10-7, 1900.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Harry Carey Stockton, son of James C. and Katharine M. Stockton, married Jennie M. Hogland, 12-5, 1894. Two children.

Elsie Bell, b. 9-22, 1895.
Lora Janette, b. 8-24, 1897.

Jennie M. Stockton died 4-1, 1900, aged 26 years.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Maud Rilla Stockton, daughter of Jesse C. and Jane C. Stockton, married Alva Dick, 12-19, 1901. One child.

Roy Elva, b. 12-14, 1902.

RESIDENCE C. T. EASTBURN, FOWLER, BENTON CO., IND.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Sanford Eastburn, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Haigh Eastburn, married Mary Ferguson, 12-28, 1853. Seven children.

John E., b. 12-21, 1855. d. 9-21, 1859.
Carey A., b. 2-6, 1856. M. Florence White, 11-19, 1882.
Charles B., b. 11-20, 1857. M. Ollie Sheetz, 2-15, 1892.
Elizabeth B., b, 3-22. 1860. M. George Coen, 5-19, 1883.
Harvey G., b. 10-15, 1861. M. Lennie Kibbler, 10-21, 1885.
William R., b. 4-28, 1866. M. Minnie Robertson, 6-8, 1893.
Job H., b. 10-17, 1872. d. 3-11, 1882.

Sanford Eastburn died 1-3, 1891, aged 59 years.

He enlisted in 1861 in Iowa Volunteers.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Carey A. Eastburn, son of Sanford and Mary F. Eastburn, married Florence White, 11-19, 1882. Five children.

Nancy O., b. 5-1, 1885.
Fred R., b. 5-18, 1888.
Son, b. 7-8, 1891. d. 8-2, 1891.
Bell M., b. 6-8, 1893.
Mary, b. 12-10, 1898.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Charles B. Eastburn, son of Sanford and Mary F. Eastburn, married Ollie Sheetz, 2-15, 1892. Three children.

Ethel, b. 3-1, 1893.
Velna, b. 2-3, 1895.
Harry, b. 1-3, 1897.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth B. Eastburn, daugnter of Sanford and Mary F. Eastburn, married George Coen, 5-19, 1883. Two children.

Jessie V., b. 2-14, 1884.
Flora M., b. 3-11, 1886.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Harvey G. Eastburn, son of Sanford and Mary F. Eastburn, married Lennie Kibbler, 10-21, 1885. Two children.

Sanford W., b. 11-5, 1886.
Lulu, b. 4-13, 1892.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

William R. Eastburn, son of Sanford and Mary F. Eastburn, married Minnie Robertson, 6-8, 1893. Three children.

Aubrey D., b. 12-11, 1894,
Neaodell, b. 3-25, 1897.
Vivian C., b. 8-5, 1902.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Sarah A. Eastburn, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth H. Eastburn, married Dr. Sylvanus S. Cook, 4-13, 1854. Five children.

Alice M., b. 5-24, 1855.
Laura, b. 7-5, 1856.
Albert N., b. 7-29, 1858. M. Ida J. Carver, 7-13, 1880.
Rosa B., b. 10-14, 1860. M. William Bair, 3-20, 1881.
Sylvanus S., b. 12-7, 1862. M. Minnie R. Bryan, 12-18, 1883.

Dr. Sylvanus S. Cook, Sen. died near Vicksburg, 1-15, 1864.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Albert N. Cook, son of Sarah A. and Sylvanus S. Cook, married Ida J. Carver, 7-13, 1880. One child.

Lena, A., b. 4-7, 1881. M. Albert F. Landen, 5-2, 1900.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Lena A. Cook, daughter of Albert N. and Ida J. Cook, married Albert F. Landen, 5-2, 1900. Two children.

Rozaltha, b. 3-12, 1901.
Oren, b. 10-23, 1902.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Rosa B. Cook, daughter of Sarah A. and Sylvanus S. Cook, married William Bair, 3-20, 1881. Five children.

William P., b. 12-18, 1881.
Carl M., b. 4-2, 1886.
Phillip A., b. 12-22, 1883.
Harry L., b. 3-13, 1888. d. 1-25, 1889.
Fred H., b. 10-9, 1889.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sylvanus S. Cook, Jr., son of Sarah A. and Sylvanus S. Cook, married Minnie R. Bryan, 12-18, 1883. Eight children.

Alpha B., b. 10-27, 1884.
———, b. 5-2, 1891. d. 5-2, 1891.
Daughter, b. 6-23, 1886. d.
Clara E., b. 10-5, 1892.
Son, b. 10-23, 1888. d. 8-22, 1888.
Lucy F., b. 3-9, 1895.
Fred R., b. 8-30, 1889. d. 8-16, 1890.
Harry L., b. 3-10, 1898.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Job H. Eastburn, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth H. Eastburn, married Rachel McVey, 11-15, 1857. Five children.

Mary Elizabeth, b. 12-25, 1859. M. A. M. Smith, 10-15, 1881.
Lincoln S., b. 7-4, 1861. M. Minnie Logan, 10-5, 1883.
Lettie Bell, b. 6-13, 1864. M. William B. Stevenson, 10-5, 1888.
Luella, b. 10-4, 1862. M. Albert McCullam, 9-10, 1894.
Arthur G., b. 10-25, 1873. M. Gertrude G. Burton, 12-15, 1897.

JOB H. EASTBURN, CHICAGO, ILL.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary Elizabeth Eastburn, daughter of Job H. and Rachel Eastburn, married Arthur M. Smith, 10-15, 1881. Four children.

Daisey, b. 11-10, 1883.
Fred, b. 3-15, 1885.
Eva, b. 6-12, 1886.
Ray, b. 9-8, 1888.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Lincoln Sylvanus Eastburn, son of Job H. and Rachel Eastburn, married Minnie Logan, 10-5, 1888. Two children.

Russell, b. 3-10, 1896.
Ruth, b. 6-5, 1899.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Lettie B. Eastburn, daughter of Job H. and Rachel Eastburn, married William B. Stevenson, 10-5, 1888. One child.

Louise, b. 9-13, 1890.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Luella Eastburn, daughter of Job H. and Rachel Eastburn, married Albert McCullam, 9-10, 1894. One child.

Margarie, b. 6-14. 1897.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Arthur G. Eastburn, son of Job H. and Rachel Eastburn, married Gertrude Greig Burton, 12-15, 1897. One child.

William Greig, b. 12-16, 1901.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Benjamin Minor Eastburn, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth H. Eastburn, married Anna Eliza Barnes, 11-12, 1868. One child.

Fred B. Eastburn, b. 9-17, 1869. M. Grace Yenney, 3-4, 1896.

Benjamin M. Eastburn married second Amelia Frances Baitsell, 5-12, 1872. Four children.

Jesse Ola, b. 1-3, 1874.
Ora Pearl, b. 5-29, 1876.
Walter Baitsell, b. 6-12, 1878. d. 6-12, 1894.
Emma Letha, b. 12-20, 1879.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Fred B. Eastburn, son of Benjamin M. and Anna Eliza Eastburn, married Grace Yenney, 3-4, 1896. Three children.

Raymond Dale, b. 1-18, 1897.
John Minor, b. 5-6, 1901.
Bernice Anna, b. 5-12, 1899.

SECTION IX.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Rhoda Eastburn and Nathan Foster.

Rhoda Eastburn, daughter of Jesse and Abigail P. Eastburn, married Nathan Foster, 3-10, 1825. Fourteen children

Easter A., b. 1827. M. John McDermet, 1849.
Jesse C., b. 1830. M. Martha M. Colm, 2-18, 1857.
Martha J., b. 1832.
Nathaniel W., b. 1834. M. Susan A. Adams, 2-25, 1858.
Harriett E., b. 1836. M. ——— McMarrison, 1861.
Rebecca, b. 4-6, 1838. M. John W. Gidding, 9-2, 1858.
Narcissa J., b. 1839. M. A. McColn, 3-10, 1861.
Sarah M., b. 1840.
Mary M., b. 12-15, 1843. M. John Fleming, 3-8, 1864.
Henry C., b. 1845. M. Jane Pinneo, 3-10, 1870.
Nancy W., b. 1847. M. Jackson Fleming, 3-10, 1866.
Three infants who died young.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Easter A. Eastburn, daughter of Rhoda E. and Nathan Foster, married John McDermet, 1849. One child.

Ella, b.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Harriet E. Foster, daughter of Rhoda E. and Nathan Foster, married ———McMarrison, 1861. Four children.

Minor H., b. 12-29, 1863. M. Jannie Fry, 3-4, 1891.
Nannie, b. d. 10-27, 1890.
{ *W. Clarence*, b. 9—, 1871. M. Ethel Snyder, 12-11, 1901.
{ *Florence*, b. 9—, 1871.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Minor H. son of Harriet E. and ——— McMarrison, married Jannie Fry, 3-4, 1891. Four children.

Lyle C. b. 7-8, 1893.
Clem, b. 2-15, 1896.
{ *Everell Ray*, b. 4-14, 1900.
{ *Edith Fay*, b. 4-14, 1900.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Jesse C. Foster, son of Rhoda E. and Nathan Foster, married Martha McColm, 2-18, 1857. Twelve children.

Ann Eliza, b. 2-26, 1858. d. 2-26, 1864.
Edwin S., b. 7-23, 1859. d. 2-29, 1864.
Franklin S., b. 12-22, 1860. d. 4-6, 1864.
Henry C., b. 8-24, 1862. M. Rhoda Foster, 8-13, 1902.
Nathan W., b. 5-25, 1864. d. 9-11, 1865.
William A., b. 2-26, 1866. M. Sallie Jewett, 5-30, 1893.
Silas C., b. 3-4, 1868. M. Carrie Stelphugh, 3-20, 1899.
Laura M., b. 4-30, 1869. *Cyrus E.*, b. 2-2, 1871.
David M., b. 11-5, 1873. M. Flora Scott, 3-6, 1895.
Charles S., b. 7-19, 1875. d. 8-16, 1875.
Arza J., b. 1-3, 1878. d. 7-19, 1878.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Nathaniel Watson Foster, son of Rhoda E. and Nathan Foster, married Susan Adams, 2-25, 1858. Eight children.

James Albert, b. d. *Dyer B.*, b.
Moses C., b. M. Kitty Elliott.
Nathan C., b. d.
Franklin S., b. M. Mary Perkins.
Rhoda M., b. *Robert A.*, b.
Lewis E., b.

Watson Foster died 6-28, 1895, aged 61 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

William A. Foster, son of Jesse C. and Martha C. Foster, married Sallie Jewett, 5-30, 1893. One child.

Jesse H. Foster.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Silas C. Foster, son of Jesse C. and Martha C. Foster, married Carrie Stelphugh, 3-20, 1899. Two children.

Ruth L. Foster. *Martha E. Foster.*

SEVENTH GENERATION.

David M. Foster, son of Jesse C. and Martha C. Foster, married Flora Scott, 3-6, 1895. Two children.

Corwin F. Foster. *David H. Foster.*

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Moses C. Foster, son of N. Watson and Susan A. Foster, married Kitty Elliott. Three children.

Mabel. *Maud.* *May.*

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Franklin S. Foster, son of N. Watson and Susan A. Foster, married Mary Perkins. Three children.

Earl. *Ethel.* *Philip.*

SIXTH GENERATION.

Rebecca Foster, daughter of Rhoda E. and Nathan Foster, married John W. Gidding, 9-2, 1858. Nine children.

James F., b. 5-31, 1859. M. Cora Pile, 1897.
Ellen C., b. 9-24, 1861. M. E. A. Montgomery, 1887.
Harvey W., b. 1-19, 1864. M. Martha A. Hardestry, 1892.
Florence W., b. 9-27, 1865. *Harry W.*, b. 2-5, 1871.
Martha J., b. 7-14, 1868.
Arza B., b. 9-19, 1873. M. Rosey Pach, 1897.
Twins, b. 12-17, 1876.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Narcissa J. Foster, daughter of Rhoda E. and Nathan Foster, married A. McColn, 3-10, 1861. Five children.

Frank, b. *Charles*, b.
Minnie, b. *Willia*, b.
Homer, b.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Henry C. Foster, son of Rhoda E. and Nathan Foster, married Jane Pinneo, 3-10, 1870. Three children.

Olive, b. *Leroy*, b.
Mary, b.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Harvey W. Gidding, son of Rebecca F. and John W. Gidding, married Martha A. Hardesty, 1892. One child.

Earl, b.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Arza B. Gidding, son of Rebecca F. and John W. Gidding, married Rosey Pach, 1897. One child.

Cary, b.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Mary M. Foster, daughter of Rhoda E. and Nathan Foster, married John Fleming, 3-8, 1864. Two children.

Joseph F., b. 10-11, 1866. *Almeda*, b. Died young.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Nancy W. Foster, daughter of Rhoda E. and Nathan Foster, married Jackson Fleming, 3-10, 1866. Five children.

Joseph, b. *Cary*, b.
William b. *Stella*, b.
Bell, b.

SECTION X.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Eunice Eastburn and John Cox.

Eunice Eastburn, daughter of Jesse and Abigail P. Eastburn, married John Cox, 4-25, 1825. Two children.

Elizabeth, b. 4-25, 1827. M. John Clark, 9-10, 1857.
Ann, b. 8-19, 1829.
Eunice Eastburn Cox died 6-4, 1865, aged 60 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth Cox, daughter of Eunice E. and John Cox, married John Clark, 9-10, 1857. Six children.

Annabel, b. 4-10, 1859.
Eunice, b. 10-4, 1860.
John, b. 5-7, 1862.
Bruce, b. 8-11, 1863.
Hattie, b. 3-15, 1865.
Gacha, b. 2-8, 1867.

SECTION XI.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Joseph B. Eastburn and Sarah A. Truitt.

Joseph B. Eastburn, son of Jesse and Abigail (Phillips) Eastburn, married Sarah A. Truitt, 9-25, 1830. Six children.

Jesse, b. 7-25, 1832. d. 8-8, 1852.
William L., b. 2-22, 1834. M. Massa Hougland, 5-12, 1854.
Parker T., b. 11-20, 1838. M. Julia A. Moore, 8-9, 1871.
Allen M., b. 8-29, 1842. M. Sarah E. Pinneo, 4-5, 1868.
David C., b. 8-12, 1845. M. Annie E. Webster, 4-21, 1866.
Julia, b. Died in infancy.
Joseph B. Eastburn died 4-14, 1850, aged 43 years.
Sarah A. T. Eastburn died 8-28, 1870, aged 58 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

William L. Eastburn, son of Joseph B. and Sarah A. T. Eastburn, married Massa Hougland, 5-12, 1854. Eleven children.

Charles, b. 2-12, 1856. M. Pathenia McCimpson, 2-14, 1877.
Joseph B., Jr., b. 10-15, 1857. M. Sarah E. Gooding, 10-18, 1877.
Susan, b. 10-15, 1859. d. 5-3, 1860.
James, b. 2-20, 1861. M. Anna Smith, 11-1, 1883.
Sarah E., b. 9-15, 1862. d. 10-3, 1865.
Minnie F., b. 10-5, 1866. d. 12-6, 1902.
Ella J., b. 11-22, 1868. M. James McCimpson, 2-15, 1891.
Margaret, b. 8-28, 1870. M. Joseph F. Fleming, 3-21, 1888.
George, b. 7-24, 1873. M. Mabel Kane, 2-29, 1900.
Cynthia M., b. 4-22, 1876. M. John Kelley, 2-20, 1895.
Parker W., b. 10-12, 1878. M. Myrtle Wolverton, 2-29, 1902.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Parker T. Eastburn, son of Joseph B. and Sarah A. T. Eastburn, married Julia A. Moore, 8-9, 1871. Four children.

Luther F., b. 8-2, 1872. M. Mary E. Hardesty, 9-1, 1897.
Willie, b. 4-16, 1874. d. 1-30, 1877.
Clara, b. 8-30, 1875.
Son, b. 7-1, 1879. d. 9-23, 1879.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Francis H. Eastburn, son of David C. and Annie W. Eastburn, married Hattie Marshall, 11-14, 1887. Five children.

Fred W., b. 3-22, 1892.
Chan D., b. 10-8, 1894.
Harriet E., b. 8-13, 1897.
Bernie A., b. 3-29, 1900.
Georgie L., b. 1-26, 1902.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Barton Eastburn, son of David C. and Annie W. Eastburn, married Cora Cornish, 1-24, 1894. Five children.

Henry C., b. 8-27, 1895.
Elsie M., b. 2-12, 1896.
Orissay, b. 12-14, 1898.
Alvin, b. 3-19, 1900.
Annie, b. 5-13, 1902.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Allen M. Eastburn, son of Joseph B. and Sarah T. Eastburn, married Sarah E. Pinneo, 4-5, 1868. Nine children.

Ida J., b. 3-11, 1869. Died 9-16, 1877.
Grace, b. 2-17, 1871. Died 12-5, 1890.
Mary, b. 8-11, 1873. Died 4-24, 1874.
Nellie, b. 7-17, 1875. M. Robert J. Crawford, 7-25, 1894.
Allen P., b. 10-3, 1877. Died 3-20, 1902.
Rosa, b. 11-1, 1879. Died 11-4, 1879.
Dora, b. 3-6, 1881. Died 8-29, 1901.
Harry R., b. 1-27, 1884.
Fred L., b. 9-25, 1887.

Allen M. Eastburn enlisted in 1861 in Company C 51st Regiment, Illinois Volunteers. From 1863 was Sergeant. Was in the battles of Island No. 10, Stone river, Chickamauga and Atlanta Campaign. Was wounded at Chickamauga and in the hospital four months. Was captured at Stone river, but recaptured in a few hours. Was in the service four years and one month.

PARKER T. EASTBURN, SHELDON, ILL.

SIXTH GENERATION.

David C. Eastburn, son of Joseph B. and Sarah T. Eastburn, married Annie E. Webster, 4-26, 1867. Seven children.

Francis H., b. 4-20, 1868. M. Hattie Marshall, 11-14, 1887.
Millie Edith C., b. 7-24, 1870. M. Nelo Hansen, 6-20, 1890.
Barton T., b. 9-27, 1872. M. Cora Cornish, 1-24, 1894.
John C., b. 10-24, 1874. M. Lillian Daly, 6-24, 1902.
William P. Jr., b. 9-24. 1877. *Maud*, b. 8-14, 1883.
Carol, b.

David C. Eastburn died 4-22, 1902, aged 57 years.
Annie E. W. Eastburn died 7-10, 1886, aged 38 years.

David C. Eastburn enlisted in 1862 in 76th Illinois Volunteers. Was in service until close of the war. He was in the battles of Sabine Crossroads, the siege of Vicksburg, Mobile and other engagements of the Regiment.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Charles Eastburn, son of William L. and Massa H. Eastburn, married Pathenia McCimpson, 2-14, 1877. Five children.

George B., b. 10-29, 1877.
Jesse R., b. 3-12, 1879. Died 1-30, 1880.
Al Meard, b. 3-11, 1881. M. Mabel Dillman, 3-12, 1902.
Cloa, b. 7-7, 1883. *Charles H.*, b. 8-30, 1892.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Joseph B. Eastburn, Jr., son of William L. and Massa H. Eastburn, married Sarah E. Gooding, 10-18, 1877. Three children.

William, b. *Bernard*, b.
Arthur, b.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

James Eastburn, son of William L. and Massa H. Eastburn, married Anna Smith, 11-1, 1883. One child.

Cylde L., b. 10-1, 1884.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Ella J. Eastburn, daughter of William L. and Massa H. Eastburn, married James McCimpson, 2-15, 1891. Two children.

Birt, b. 11-10, 1893. *Harry*, b. 8-17, 1902.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Margaret Eastburn, daughter of William L. and Massa H. Eastburn, married Joseph F. Fleming, 3-21, 1888. Three children.

Nettie, b. 12-30, 1888. *Ethel*, b. 2-11, 1896.
Everl, b. 7-2, 1892.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

George Eastburn, son of William L. and Massa H. Eastburn, married Mabel Kane, 2-29, 1900. One child.

B. Lavern, b. 1-16, 1901.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Cynthia M. Eastburn, daughter of William L. and Massa H. Eastburn, married John Kelley, 2-20, 1895. Two children.

Golda, b. 11-18, 1895. *Clara*, b. 10-1, 1896.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Nellie Eastburn, daughter of Allen M. and Sarah P. Eastburn, married Robert J. Crawford, 7-25, 1894. Three children.

Earl M., b. 8-17, 1896. *Hazel*, b. 10-31, 1901.
John C., b. 1-23, 1898.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Luther F. Eastburn, son of Parker T. and Julia M. Eastburn, married Mary E. Hardesty, 9-1, 1897. One child.

A son, b. 10-17, 1900. d. 10-17, 1900.

SECTION XII.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Descendants of Jesse Eastburn, Jr., and Jane Smedley.

Jesse Eastburn, Jr., son of Jesse and Abigail Phillips Eastburn, married Jane Smedley, 4-7, 1831. Ten children.

George W., b. 4-3, 1832. d. 9-25, 1840.
Isaac H., b. 12-5, 1833. M. Susanna Fry, 2-1, 1857,
Joseph F., b. 12-13, 1835. d. 12-9, 1864.
James H., b. 1-2, 1838. M. Mattie Watkins, 10-26, 1865.
Anna A., b. 4-6, 1841. M. Benjamin H. Thornton, 11-29, 1857.
Rhoda E., b. 11-21, 1843. d. 8-15, 1844.
David J., b. 5-10, 1845. M. Caroline H. Lyon, 2-12, 1873.
Martha J., b. 6-24, 1847. M. 10-26, 1865.
John R., b. 1-19, 1848. d. 10-5, 1866.
Josepine, b. 7-23, 1850. d. 2-23, 1853.

Jesse Eastburn, Jr., died 9-13, 1873, aged 64 years.
Jane S. Eastburn died 8-16, 1895, aged 84 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Anna Albina Eastburn, daughter of James, Jr., and Jane S. Eastburn, married Benjamin H. Thornton, 11-29, 1857. Fourteen children.

Ella J., b. 10-5, 1859. M. Samuel W. Schooley, 8-23, 1892.
Jessie L., b. 3-3, 1861.
Benjamin E., b. 7-28, 1862. M. Laura McLaughlin, 11-25, 1885.
Minnie, b. 4-21, 1864. M. Richard F. Myers, 11-29, 1883.
Anna E., b. 1-29, 1866. M. Walter N. Barney, 4-30, 1885.
Edward L., b. 6-20, 1867. M. Lucy E. James, 11-4, 1889.
Charles W., b. 9-11, 1869. M. Gertrude Greenwood.
Ross S., b. 11-8, 1871. M. Mae Day, 3-1, 1896.
Frank K., b. 9-12, 1873. M. Catherine Hawkins, 10-13, 1897.
Nellie M., b. 11-23, 1875.
Albert, b. 4-11, 1879.
Ada, b. 9-13, 1881.
Wilbur, b. 8-27, 1883.
Harry, b. 4-18, 1887.

SIXTH GENERATION.

David J. Eastburn, son of Jesse, Jr., and Jane S. Eastburn, married Catharine H. Lyon, 2-12, 1873. One child.

Ethel G., b.

SIXTH GENERATION.

James H. Eastburn, son of Jesse, Jr., and Jane S. Eastburn, married Martha J. Watkins, 10-26, 1865. Two children.

Ernest, b. 9-24, 1869.
Edna, b. 3-14, 1879. d. 7-24. 1879.

James H. Eastburn enlisted August, 1862, 76th Regt. Ill. Vol., was 2nd Sergeant and then 1st Lieutenant. Was in the service three years, siege of Vicksburg, Mobile and other engagements of his regiment.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Ella J. Thornton, daughter of Anna E. and Benjamin H. Thornton, married Samuel W. Schovley, 8-23, 1892.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Benjamin E. Thornton, son of Anna E. and Benjamin H. Thornton married Lura McLaughlin, 11-25, 1885. Two children.

Roy, b. 8-13, 1886.
Fern, b. 2-27, 1891.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Minnie Thornton, daughter of Anna E. and Benjamin H. Thornton, married Richard F. Myers, 11-29, 1883. One child.

Faye, b. 3-26, 1888.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Anna E. Thornton, daughter of Anna E. and Benjamin H. Thornton, married Walter N. Barney, 4-30, 1885. Four children.

Arthur, b. 7-7, 1886.
Ralph, b. 3-29, 1888.
Howard, b. 12-16, 1890.
Mildred F. b. 8.23, 1895.

SEVENTH GENFRATION.

Edward L. Thornton, son of Anna E. and Benjamin H. Thornton married Lucy E. James, 11-4, 1889. Four children.

Benjamin Lloyd, b, 2-17, 1891.
Edward Earl, b. 12-3. 1892.
Raymond Enos, b. 10-14, 1894.
Floyd, b. 11-17, 1897.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Charles W. Thornton, son of Anna E. and Benjamin H. Thornton, married Gertrude Greenwood. One child.

Harold, b.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Ross A. Thornton, son of Anna E. and Benjamin H. Thornton, married Mae Day, 3-1, 1896. Two children.

Parker H., b. 10-14, 1896.
Florence E. b. 11-28, 1898.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Frank K. Thornton, son of Anna E. and Benjamin H. Thornton, married Catharine Hawkins, 10-13, 1897. Two children.

Clyde Hawkins, b. 10-21, 1898.
Dorothy Margaret, b. 12-21, 1900.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Isaac H. Eastburn, son of Jesse Jr. and Jane S. Eastburn, married Susanna Fry, 2-1, 1857. Four children.

George W., b. 3-20, 1858. M. Dora McGill, 11-1, 1883.
Emma, b. 10-14, 1859. M. Robert Wilkinson, 3-1, 1877.
Frank, b. 10-12, 1861. M. Lillie Arbuckle, 1-2, 1886.
Jesse, b. 9-10, 1867.

Isaac H. Eastburn enlisted August, 1862, in the 76th Regiment, Illinois Volunteers. Served three years. Was 1st Corporal and then Sergeant. Was in the siege of Vicksburg, the battles of Jackson, Mobile and other engagements of his Regiment.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

George W. Eastburn, son of Isaac and Susanna F. Eastburn, married Dora McGill, 11-1, 1883. Four children.

Clarence, b.
David, b.
Harrold, b.
Orra, b.

S. T. EASTBURN, NORFOLK, VA.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Emma Eastburn, daughter of Isaac and Susanna F. Eastburn, married Robert Wilkinson, 3-1, 1877. Two children.

Stanley, b. *Lois*, b.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Frank Eastburn, son of Isaac and Susanna Eastburn, married Lillie Arbuckle, 1-2, 1886. One child.

Eugene, b.

SIXTH GENERATION.

David J. Eastburn, son of Jesse, Jr., and Jane S. Eastburn, married Caroline H. Lyon. One child.

Ethel C., b.

SECTION XIII.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Descendants of William Eastburn and Julia A. Moore.

William Eastburn, son of Jesse and Abigail P. Eastburn, married Julia A. Moore, 1834. Nine children.

Sarah A., b. 7-26, 1835. M. James S. Bookless, 1856.
Eliza J., b. 10-16, 1836. d. 8-16, 1838.
Jesse W., b. 10—, 1838. d. 2-10, 1850.
Henry H., b. 1-31, 1838. M. Susan Hogeland, 12-24, 1868.
George W., b. 8-11, 1842. M. Mary E. Bussert, 3-22, 1870.
Walter G., b. 8-18, 1843. Enlisted in 1862 and died 3-15, 1864.
Jane E., b. 11-22, 1845. d. 11-22, 1847.
Montgomery M., b. 4-30, 1847. M. Sarah J. Hickman, 12-24, 1869.
Sidney T., b. 12-16, 1852. M. Ada Ray, 2-14, 1879, n. c.

William Eastburn died 3-11, 1870, aged 59 years.
Julia A. Eastburn died 2-22, 1871.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Henry H. Eastburn, son of William and Julia A. Moore Eastburn, married Susan Hogeland, 12-24, 1868. Two children.

Samuel H., b. 11-15, 1869. M. Myrtle Walmsley, 9-6, 1893.
William A., b. 12-16, 1872. M. Mabel Markley, 9-1, 1897.

Henry H. Eastburn enlisted in 76th Illinois Volunteers in 1862. Served over three years. Was at the siege of Vicksburg, Fort Blakeley and other battles of the Regiment.

SIXTH GENERATION.

George W. Eastburn, son of William and Julia A. Eastburn, married Mary E. Bussert, 3-22, 1870. Two children.

Arthur William Vincent, b. 9-14, 1871.
Zelda A., b. 9-16, 1873. M. S. Myers Wessel, 6-4, 1900.

George W. Eastburn died 8-6, 1902, aged 61 years.

George W. Eastburn enlisted in 1862 in 76th Illinois Volunteers, Corporal of Co. A. Served three years. Was on the siege of Vicksburg, Fort Blakeley, Alabama and other engagements of the Regiment.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Samuel H. Eastburn, son of Henry H. and Susan H. Eastburn, married Myrtle Walmsley, 9-6, 1893. Two children.

Pearl, b. 4-1, 1895.
Sadie L., b. 1-21, 1896.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

William A. Eastburn, son of Henry H. and Susan H. Eastburn, married Mabel V. Markley, 9-1, 1897. Two children.

Henry J., b. 7-7, 1898.
Robert V., b. 7-22, 1901.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Zelda A. Eastburn, daughter of George W. and Mary E. Eastburn, married S. M. Wessel, 6-4, 1900. Two children.

Mildred E., b. 4-27, 1901.
Dorothy E., b. 12-15, 1902.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Sarah Ann Eastburn, daughter of William and Julia Moore Eastburn, married James Scott Bookless in 1856. Six children.

William D., b.
Henry H., b.
George, b.
Julia, b.
Louisa, b.
Adda, b.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Montgomery M. Eastburn, son of William and Julia Moore Eastburn, married Sarah J. Hickman, 12-24, 1869. Four children.

James Leven, b.
Alwilda May, b.
Sidney M., b.
Silvia J., b.

MRS. S. T. EASTBURN, NORFOLK, VA.

CHAPTER VIII.

SECOND GENERATION.

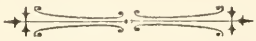
The Descendants of Elizabeth Eastburn and David Clark.

Elizabeth Eastburn, youngest child of Robert and Sarah P. Eastburn, was born in Pennsylvania after the arrival of the parents from England, in 1713.

Elizabeth Eastburn married David Clark of Philadelphia, 6-11, 1737. They had five children, whose names have been ascertained from the will of David Clark, probated in Philadelphia in 1772, in which he names and bequeaths legacies to the five children of his first wife, as follows :

John Clark, b.
Hannah Clark, b.
David Clark, Jr., b.
Mary Clark, b.
Benjamin Clark, b.

David Clark married a second wife. No further account has been ascertained.



CHAPTER IX.

FIRST GENERATION.

The Eastburns of Southampton.

John Eastburn brought a certificate to Middletown Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, from the Monthly Meeting of Bradley, Yorkshire, Old England, dated Fifth-month 31st, 1684, as follows: "These may certify whom it may concern that upon due search and inquiry made concerning John Eastburn within the parish of Bingley and County of York, concerning his relation to the Truth, and upon diligent inquiry we find nothing but clearness upon all accounts touching debts and all other concerns. Therefore, we recommend him to the Godly care of Friends among whom he may come, to assist him by their advise as he may have occasion." Signed by and on behalf of the Monthly Meeting at Bradley, in the County of York, in Old England the 31st day of Fifth-month, 1684 by us—John Hird, Joshua Dawson, Stephen Wade, George Myers, William Smith, Robert Hudson, John Parker, John Hall, Nathan Lupton, Jeremiah Briggs, George Gill, Richard Hardacre, William Clayton, Jonas Smith, Thomas Taylor, Chris. Smith.

The date of the reception of this certificate by Middletown Meeting is not on record, but it was the eleventh received in order as follows:

1. Cuthbert Hayhurst and wife from Settle Monthly Meeting dated 4-7, 1682.
2. Robert Heaton and Alice from Settle Monthly Meeting, dated 4-7, 1682.
3. William Paxson from Parish of Marsh Gibbon, dated 2-3, 1682.
4. James Paxson from Parish of Marsh Gibbon, dated 2-3, 1682.
5. Stephen Sands from Lancaster Gibbon, dated 4-18, 1682.
6. ——— ——— from Westminster Gibbon, dated 3-3, 1682.
7. Henry Paxson from Bidleston M. M. Oxford, County of Bucks, dated 2-24, 1682.
8. Ezra Croasdale from Bridghouse M. M. dated 1-20, 1683.
9. Jonathan Scaife from Parish of Kalverly, York, dated 4-28, 1683.
10. John Town of Hartwith, County of York, dated 5-26, 1683,
11. John Eastburn of Bingley, County of York, dated 5-31, 1684.

John Eastburn is believed to have been the son of John and Ann Eastburn, mentioned in the appendix as being married at Kildwick, January 1st, 1651. Ann Eastburn, his mother, died in 1683, and John Eastburn, his father, was imprisoned the same year with other friends. This seems to account for the young man bringing the numerously signed certificate with him to America. He was a single man and a

laborer. He bought 300 acres of Hugh Marsh and Sarah Marsh, son and widow of Robert Marsh, by deed dated 2-14, 1693, being a part of a tract of 500 acres granted unto Robert Marsh, by a patent from William Penn, dated 5-16, 1684. This land was situated in Southampton Township, Bucks County, Pa. The consideration or purchase money was 40£ or $200.

John Eastburn, married Margaret Jones, of Philadelphia, Second-month Fifth, 1694. They had five children.

Elizabeth, b. 1-16, 1695. M. Thomas Walton in 1736.
John, b. 6-22, 1697. Unmarried and died in 1775.
Peter, b. 1-5, 1699. Unmarried and died before 1716.
Thomas, b. 9-22, 1700. M. Sarah —— .
Mary, b. M. Richard Studham.

John Eastburn died in 1716.
Margaret Jones Eastburn died in 1740.

SECOND GENERATION.

Thomas Eastburn, son of John and Margaret Jones Eastburn, married Sarah ———. One child.

Margaret, b. M. ——— Aikenswinner.

Thomas Eastburn died in 1748, aged 48 years.

He died in Virgina. His widow, Sarah Eastburn administered to his estate, and in the settlement filed in the office of the Orphans Court, Doylestown, there is a charge of 7£ by the undertaker for going to Virginia to bring the body back to Southampton for burial.

SECOND GENERATION.

Benjamin Eastburn appears as a land owner in Southampton, as early as 1773 when he purchased 100 acres of land.

He was a cousin of the children of John and Margaret Eastburn, and son of a brother of John Eastburn, whose name has not been ascertained. This is shown by the will of John Eastburn probated in 1775, in which, he bequeaths to his cousin Benjamin Eastburn, 100£. Benjamin Eastburn married Mary Newell, 1772. They had seven children.

Joseph, b. 12-20, 1773. M. Elcie Krewson, 1799.
Benjamin, b. 1774. M. Rebecca Ashton, 3-3, 1827.
Elizabeth, b.
Sarah, b.
Ann, b.
Mary, b.
Margaret, b.

Benjamin Eastburn's will dated 12-8, 1800, and probated 1-22, 1801.

THIRD GENERATION.

Joseph Eastburn, son of Benjamin and Mary Newell Eastburn, married { Elcie Krewson in 1799. Twelve children. / Sarah Vanartsdalen, second wife, n. c. }

Maria, b. 4-4, 1800. M. Charles Flood.
Garrett, b. 1802. Died young.
Joseph, b. 4-4, 1804, M. Esther States, 10-30, 1834.
Benjamin, b. 12-19, 1805. M. Sarah States.
Simon, b. 1808. Died young.
George, b. 1810. M. Louisa Bradfield.
John, b. 1812. M. Theodocia Lucas in 1836.
Christopher, b. 1814. M. Caroline Hatfield, n. c.
Perry, b. 10-22, 1815. M. Martha Wilson.
Isaac, b. 2-4, 1818. M. Rachel Randall, 12—, 1843, n. c.
Esther, b. Died young.
Sarah, b. Died young.

Joseph Eastburn died 2-16, 1845, aged 72 years.
Elcie K. Eastburn died 4-12, 1832, aged 53 years.
Sarah V. Eastburn died 5-6, 1870, aged 80 years.

THIRD GENERATION.

Benjamin Eastburn, son of Benjamin and Mary Newell Eastburn, married Rebecca Ashton, 3-3, 1827. One child.

Mary Eastburn, b. 6-18, 1828. M. Dr. John R. Reading, 4-22, 1851.

Benjamin Eastburn died 11-17, 1858, aged 84 years.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Mary Eastburn, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca A. Eastburn, married Dr. John R. Reading, 4-22, 1851. Four children.

Ida R., b. M. Rev. J. J. Timanus.
J. Herbert, b. M. Harriet Maxwell Flagg, 12-3, 1883.
{ *Edward*, b. Unmarried. / *Charles*, b. Unmarried. }

Mary Eastburn Reading died 1-30, 1894, aged 66 years.
Dr. John R. Reading died 2-14, 1886, aged 60 years.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Dr. J. Herbert Reading, son of Mary E. and Dr. John R. Reading, married Harriet Maxwell Flagg, 12-3, 1883. Two children.

Stanley Flagg, b. 2-27, 1885. d. 6-10, 1889.
John Herbert, b. 6-17, 1889.

Harriet Flagg Reading died 6-29, 1897.

Dr. John Herbert Reading married Cora Conway, 10-23, 1901.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Ida R. Reading, daughter of Dr. J. R. and Mary E. Reading, married Rev. J. J. Timanus. Three children.

Mary R., b. 9-5, 1877.
Florence M., b. 2-7, 1880.
J. Herbert, b. 9-20, 1885.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Maria Eastburn, daughter of Joseph and Elcie K. Eastburn, married Charles Flood. Three children.

Sarah Jane, b. M. Walter Terry.
Charles, b. M. Sarah E. Chambers.
Alice E., b. M. J. Krewson Cornell, n. c.

Maria Eastburn Flood died 1-22, 1884, aged 84 years.
Charles Flood died 10-29, 1852, aged 53 years.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Sarah Jane Flood, daughter of Maria E. and Charles Flood, married Walter Terry. Twelve children.

Walter, b.
William, b.
Charles, b.
Frank, b.
Joseph, b.
Susan, b.
Emily, b.
Caroline, b.
Alice, b.
Anna, b.
Clara, b.
Maria, b.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Charles Flood, son of Maria E. and Charles Flood, married Sarah E. Chambers. One child.

Anna, b.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Joseph Eastburn, son of Joseph and Alice K. Eastburn, married Esther States, daughter of Abraham and Mary States, b. 9-30, 1816. Thirteen children.

Linford, b. 2-29, 1836. M. Emma G. Ridge, 11-13, 1873, n. c.
Charles, b. 9-1, 1837. Killed at Fair Oaks, 5-31, 1862.
Mary Alice, b. 1-7, 1839. M. William Roberts, 1865.
Harrison Washington, b. 6-22, 1840. M. Angeline Epplesheimer, n. c.
Joseph, b. 11-7, 1841. M. Maria Lewis.
Alfred S., b. 1-29, 1843. M. Sarah Williams, 1868.
Robert Halstead, b. 6-1, 1844. M. Pamelie Sowden, 6-1, 1868.
Sarah Rebecca, b. 1-31, 1846. M. Charles T. Bebighaus, 6-17, 1868.
John Bailey, b. 9-6, 1847. M. Rebecca Murphy.
James, b. 5-16, 1851. d. 2-25, 1884.
Martha, b. 2-6, 1853. Unmarried.
Abraham S., b. 12-16, 1854. M. Elizabeth Stevenson, 1-18, 1885.
E. Lavinia, b. 6-1, 1857. d. 12-22, 1861.

Joseph Eastburn died 10-20, 1876, aged 72 years.
Esther S. Eastburn died 3-4, 1895.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Benjamin Eastburn, son of Joseph and Elcie K. Eastburn, married Sarah B. States, 1835. Eight children.

Perry, b. 6-16, 1836. M. Jane Levens, n. c.
Margaret, b. 12-11, 1838. Died 12-16, 1843.
Leander, b. 3-22, 1841. M. Elizabeth Yonkers.
Mary Jane, b. 4-5, 1843. M. John Wiphred, n. c.
B. Franklin, b. 7-5, 1846. M. Mary E. Wyncoop, n. c.
Susanna B., b. 2-19, 1849. M. Henry B. Howell, n. c.
Martha, b. 7-5, 1851. M. Samuel Abrams, n. c.
Anne W., b. 2-25, 1854. Unmarried.

Benjamin Eastburn died 7-9, 1882, aged 77 years.
Sarah B. Eastburn died 8-8, 1891, aged 78 years.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Leander Eastburn, son of Benjamin and Sarah B. Eastburn, married Elizabeth Yonkers. One child.

Charles B., b. 12-23, 1866. M. Ida May Johnson.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Charles B. Eastburn, son of Leander and Elizabeth Y. Eastburn, married Ida May Johnson. One child.

Lottie S., b. 4-18, 1893.

FOURTH GENERATION.

George Eastburn, son of Joseph and Elsie K. Eastburn, married Louisa Bradfield. Six children.

Andrew, b. M. —— Randall
Sarah, b. M. —— ——.
Rebecca, b. Unmarried.
Maria, b. M. { Joshua Hoyle / Nathan Robinson
Christopher, b. M. Esther Norsbrook.
Amos, b. M. —— ——.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Maria Eastburn, daughter of George and Louisa B. Eastburn, married Joshua Hoyle. One child.

Walter, b. 1876.

Maria Eastburn Hoyle married second time, Nathan Robinson. One child.

Ray, b. 1884.

FOURTH GENERATION.

John Eastburn, son of Joseph and Alice K. Eastburn, married Theodocia Lucas, 1836. Ten children.

Alice, b. 1-3, 1837. M. John Stackhouse, 3-18, 1858.
Martha, b. 1-22, 1838. M. Alfred Forest, 10—, 1858.
Wm. H. H., b. 12-18, 1840. M. Ella V. Nippes, 12-18, 1879.
Jane, b. 7-27, 1842. M. Levi Kribb.
Sarah, b. 2-26, 1844. M. Thomas Husey.
Susan, b. 2-13, 1846. M. Martin Wylants.
Benjamin Franklin, b. 8-16, 1848. M. Elizabeth Felton.
Mary Ann, b. 1-5, 1851. M. { Alexander Dedaker. / William Lennox.
John, b. 12-31, 1853. d. 1862.
Margaret, b. 1-3, 1855. M. Charles Curry.

FIFTH GENERATION.

William Henry Harrison Eastburn, son of John and Theodocia L. Eastburn, married Ella V. Nippes, 12-18, 1879. One child.

Mortimer N., b. 9-13, 1880. Unmarried.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Alice Eastburn, daughter of John and Theodocia L. Eastburn, married John Stackhouse, 3-18, 1858. Four children.

Alice, b. 10—, 1859. d. 1863.
Sarah, b. 1-12, 1865. d. 1866.
Susanna B., b. 12-21, 1867. M. Thomas Courduff, 12-25, 1889.
Mary E., b. 1-10, 1873. d. 1873.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Susanna B. Stackhouse, daughter of Alice E. and John Stackhouse, married Thomas Courduff, 12-25, 1889. Seven children.

Edith E., b. 1890.
John C., b. 1893.
Thomas, b. 1897.
Russell, b 1899.
Katharine, b. 1892.
Alice, b. 1895.
Lilly May, b. 1898.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Martha Eastburn, daughter of John and Theodocia L. Eastburn, married Alfred Forest, 10 —, 1858. Three children.

Edmund, b. 6-9, 1860. M. Priscilla —— 1880.
William T., b. 9-15, 1867. M. Annie E. ——, 7-16, 1887.
Margaret Retta, b. 6-17, 1874. M. Joseph Augustin Cameron, 6-27, 1901.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Edmund Forest, son of Alfred and Martha E. Forest, married Pricilla ——, 1880. Three children.

Maud Alverta, b. 5-31, 1881.
Annie Martha, b. 11-22, 1890.
Alfred, b. 12-16, 1883.

SIXTH GENERATION.

William T. Forest, son of Alfred and Martha E. Forest, married Annie E. ——, 7-16, 1887. Three children.

Wilfred, b. 6-23, 1888.
Elsie Martha, b. 12-17, 1889.
Harry Paul Augusta, b. 7-22, 1892.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Margaret Retta Forest, daughter of Alfred and Martha E. Forest, married Joseph Augustin Cameron, 6-27, 1901. One child.

Joseph Augustin, Jr., b. 5-31, 1902.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Jane Eastburn, daughter of John and Theodocia L. Eastburn, married Levi Kribb Six children.

George S., b. d.
William H., b. d.
Sarah, b. M. Lewis Bromley.
Franklin, b. M. Emma Frederick.
Estella, b. M. Clarence Hibler.
William, b. d.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Sarah Eastburn, daughter of John and Theodocia L. Eastburn, married Thomas Husey. Three children.

James, b. d.
Bertha, b.
Allen, b.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Susan Eastburn, daughter of John and Theodocia L. Eastburn, married Martin Wylants. One child.

Mary A., b. M. George Mawhinney.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Benjamin Franklin Eastburn, son of John and Theodocia L. Eastburn, married Elizabeth Felton. Three children.

Earne E., b.
Florence, b.
William, b. d.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Mary Ann Eastburn, daughter of John and Theodocia L. Eastburn, married { Alexander Dedaker, first husband. / William Lennox, second husband. } Three children.

Alice, b.
Edward, b.
William, b.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Margaret Eastburn, daughter of John and Theodocia L. Eastburn, married Charles Curry. Two children.

John, b. d.
Elizabeth, b.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Sarah Kribb, daughter of Jane E. and Levi Kribb, married Lewis Bromley. Three chlldren.

Ethel, *Ruth*, *Hazel*.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Franklin Kribb, son of Jane E. and Levi Kribb, married Emma Frederick. Two children.

Lillian, *Harry*.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Mary A. Wylants, daughter of Susan E. and Martin Wylants, married George Mawhinney. One child.

Albert, b.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Perry Eastburn, son of Joseph and Elcie K. Eastburn, married Martha Wilson. Three children.

Howard, b. 11-30, 1843. M. Martha Dyer, 1875.
Alfred, b. 1845. Unmarried.
George, b. 1848. M. Phebe Flack, 1882.

Perry Eastburn died 10-25, 1886, aged 71 years.
Martha W. Eastburn died 2-21, 1881, aged 59 years.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Howard Eastburn, son of Perry and Martha W. Eastburn, marrfed Martha Dyer 1875. Four children.

Retta, b. 5-12, 1877. Unmarried.
Lizzie, b. 5-11, 1879. Unmarried.
Waller, b. 10-6, 1882. Unmarried.
Ethel, b. 12-6, 1884. Unmarried.

FIFTH GENERATION.

George Eastburn, son of Perry and Martha W. Eastburn, married Phebe Flack 1882. One child.

Rachel, b. 1-16, 1883. M. Howard Austin, 1-16, 1899.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Rachel Eastburn, daughter of George and Phebe F. Eastburn, married Howard Austin, 1-16, 1899. Two children.

Edna May, b. 10-22, 1900.
George E., b. 3-24, 1902.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Mary A. Eastburn, daughter of Joseph and Esther S. Eastburn, married William Roberts, 1865. Seven children.

Charles Hottle, b. 3-23, 1866. Unmarried.
Jonas Albert, b. 2-16, 1868. M. Laura A. Brown, 4-8, 1897.
Joseph Eastburn, b. 10-25, 1869. M. Anna Ewers, 10-11, 1893.
Linford Eastburn, b. 8-6, 1871. M. Lizzie Leedom, 1895, n. c.
Lizzie Finney, b. 6-17, 1873. M. George Hill, 11-21, 1895, n. c.
William Shisler, b. 4-23, 1877. M. Maud Griffith, 1900, n. c.
Mary Lillian, b. 10-1, 1878. M. Frank B. Cassel, 11-19, 1902.

William Roberts died 1880.
Linford Eastburn Roberts died 6-23, 1896, aged 25 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Jonas Albert Roberts, son of Mary A. and William Roberts, married Laura A. Brown, 4-8, 1897. One child.

Olivia Alberta, b. 4—, 1900.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Joseph Eastburn Roberts, son of Mary A. and Willlam Roberts, married Anna Ewers, 10-11, 1893. Three children.

Alice, b. *Willie*, b. *Marie*, b.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Robert Halstead Eastburn, son of Joseph and Esther S. Eastburn, married Pamelia Sowden, 6-1, 1868. Six children.

James Sowden, b. 4-6, 1869. d. 10-26, 1874.
Esther May, b. 5-2, 1871. d. 8-11, 1874.
Emma Adalaide, b. 2-23, 1874. M. Williard G. Moore, 7-9, 1901.
George Buckley, b. 6-23, 1875. d. 6-6, 1880.
Jay Walter, b. 9-21, 1877. M. Eva Ackroyd Davis, 4-2, 1902.
Blanche, b. 1-9, 1884. Unmarried.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Emma Adalaide Eastburn, daughter of Robert H. and Pamelia S. Eastburn, married Williard G. Moore, 7-9, 1901. One child.

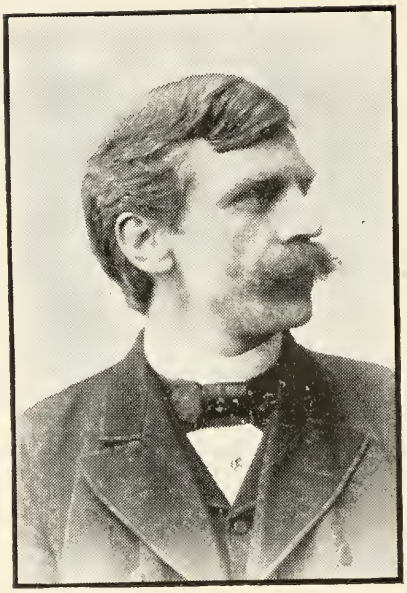
Robert Eastburn, b. 4-12, 1902.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Sarah Rebecca Eastburn, daughter of Joseph and Esther S. Eastburn, married Charles T. Bebighans, 6-17, 1858. Three children.

Lavina, b. 11-22, 1872. Unmarried.
Emma, b, 8-25, 1876. Unmarried.
Mary Ann Lora, b. 7-12, 1880. d. 1-24, 1900.

Charles T. Bebighans died 12-18, 1893.



ABRAHAM S. EASTBURN, A. M. S.,
GLASGOW, SCOTLAND.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Alfred L. Eastburn, son of Joseph and Esther S. Eastburn, married Sarah Williams, 1868. Three children.

Ida Elizabeth, b. 6—, 1869. Died 1872.
Charles, b. 1873. Died 1873.
Laura, b. 4-25, 1875. M. William Fowles, 8-15, 1902.

FIFTH GENERATION.

John B. Eastburn, son of Joseph and Esther S. Eastburn, married Rebecca Murphy, 11-22, 1875. Five children.

Harrison, b. 5-12, 1877. d. 5-8, 1878.
Edith A., b. 10-13, 1878. M. Wesley Simon, 9-3, 1901.
Eugene B., b. 6-18, 1880. d. 3-17, 1881.
Charles M., b. 7-21, 1882. d. 12-13, 1883.
Grace M., b. 10-25, 1889. d. 4-6, 1890.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Joseph Eastburn, son of Joseph and Esther S. Eastburn, married Maria Lewis. Five children.

Linford, Jr., b. 7-3, 1869. M. Marie D. Miller.
Ada M., b. 6-22, 1872. d. 11-14, 1888.
{ *Anna B.*, b. 8-25, 1875.
{ *Joseph*, b. 8-25, 1875. d. 5-12, 1876.
Essie, b. 3-4, 1881.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Dr. Abraham S. Eastburn, son of Joseph and Esther S. Eastburn, married Elizabeth Stevenson, 1-18, 1885. Three children.

Wilfred J. S. b. 11-8, 1885.
Blanche Amelia, b. 2-5, 1889.
Gerald Jerome, b. 12-29, 1890.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Linford Eastburn, Jr., son of Joseph and Maria L. Eastburn, married Marie D. Miller. One child.

Earle, b. 10-12, 1899.

CHAPTER X.

Bishop Manton Eastburn.

James Eastburn came from England with his family and settled in New York in 1803. He had two sons.

James Wallis Eastburn, born in London, England, 9-26, 1797.
Manton Eastburn, born in Leeds, England, 2-9, 1801.

Both sons graduated from Columbia College, New York City and become Episcopal ministers.

James Wallis Eastburn was a poet, and a voluminous writer on religious subjects. At the age of eighteen years he wrote the hymn beginning, "Oh Holy, Holy Lord." He died 12-2, 1819, aged 22 years.

Manton Eastburn became an eminent Episcopal Minister and Bishop. He died in Boston, 9-11, 1872, aged 71 years. There is no account of his marriage, and as he left all his property to the institutions of the' Episcopal Church, the inference is he left no heirs.

The following notice of him copied from the "Episcopate in America," by William Stevens Perry appeared in 1895. The Right Reverend Manton Easthurn, S. F. D. & L. L. D., the Co-adjutor and successor in Massachusetts of the Venerable Griswold was born in Leeds, England, 2-9, 1801. Brought by his father to the United States in childhood, he entered Columbia College in his thirteenth year, and graduated in 1817. Pursuing his studies for orders at the general Theological Seminary, he completed his course in 1821; he was admitted to deacons' orders by Hobart in St. Johns Church May 16, 1822, and the same Bishop advanced him to the Priesthood November 13, 1825.

For the first five years of his ministry, Eastburn was assistant minister of Christ's Church, New York City. In 1827 he became rector of the Church of the Ascension in the same city. In 1835 he received the Doctorate in Divinity from Columbia, and in 1870 Griswold College, Davenport, Iowa, confered upon him the Doctorate of Laws. In 1838 he declined an election to the Episcopate of Maryland. He was consecrated Bishop Co-adjutor to Griswold in Trinity Church, Boston, December 29th 1842, by the presiding Bishop, assisted by Bishop Brownell, B. Y. Onderdonk, and De Lancey. On the death of the Bishop of the Eastern Diocese, Eastburn became the Bishop of Massachusetts. He died in Boston September 12, 1872, and was buried at Dedham, Massachusetts, the third Bishop of Massachusetts. He was an excellent classical scholar, a theologian, a man of culture, strongly partisan in his predjudices an prepossessions; "an

REV. MANTON EASTBURN,
BISHOP OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Evangelical of the Evangelicals," fearless in the defense of his views, and intolerant of contradiction or opposition, his episcopate was not free from strife. He was a critical admirer of "our inestimable liturgy," even contending with Herbert as to the "prayers of our mother, the Church of England," that "there are no prayers like hers." His strong insistence upon Evangelical principles brought him into collision with "High Churchmen;" but men of all shades of opinion learned to appreciate and admire the honesty and truthfulness of one who consistently held through life to the principles that had made his pastorate memorable, and that gave to the Episcopate a distinctive character that is still remembered with respect.

Among his works are the following:

Four lectures on Hebrew, Latin and English Poetry in 1828.
Two lectures on the Phillippians in 1833.
Oration on the Semi Centennial of Columbia College in 1837.

Additions and Corrections.

DEATH.

John S. Eastburn, of Upper Makefield, died Nov. 7th 1872, aged 47 years.

ERROR.

Page 16, 3rd line from bottom, the date 1774 should be 1744.

BIRTHS.

Olive Emma Oswald, b. 4-6, 1903, daughter of Reba E. and Hans Oswald, Virginia.

John Oliver Perry, b. 4-22, 1903, son of Carrie E. and Silas Perry, Virginia.

L. Rhyce Thomas, b. 4-18, 1903, son of Ida M. and Thomas Thomas, Delaware.

MARRIAGES.

Oscar L. Eastburn, son of Oliver W. and Sarah M. Eartburn and Louise J. Jerrell, were married 5-28, 1903.

Martha Reeder, daughter of Eastburn and Ellen K. Reeder, and Charles Janney, son of Charles and Julia K. Janney, were married 6-18, 1903.

BIRTHS.

Lorenz Shaw, son of J. Wilmer and Reba M. Shaw, b. 11—, 1902.

John Alfred Fell, son of John and Bessie Fell, b. 6-18, 1903. d. 6-28, 1903.

Wilton Ely, son of George H. and Marian R. Ely, b. 7-15, 1903.

DEATH.

Dr. Thomas C. Walton of Stroudsburg, Pa., died 7-20, 1903, aged 49 years.

KILDWICK PARISH CHURCH, YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND. FOUNDED 1272.

APPENDIX.

The Eastburn Family in England as Collected from Parish, Court, and other Records, by Harry Speight, Bingley, Yorkshire, England.

1216-72—The earliest record of the name of Eastburn in England is that of Simon de Estburne, a man of some note, living in the time of Henry III (1216-72). He witnessed a grant to Kirkstall Abbey, and he also appears as a witness to a charter of Adam Samson granting land in Pudsey to the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. He appears to have been a benefactor to the religious orders, for a charter of the time of Henry III made by William Scot of Calverley confirms to the Hospital of St. Peter of York, all the tenements which they have in the territory of Pudsey, parish of Calverley, the gift of Simon de Estburne.

1300 A. D.—The next earliest mention on record of the name of Eastburne is that of Alexander de Estburne who was a witness to a charter of Thomas de Lungevilers respecting lands in Glusburn, in Craven, 25 of April 1300.

1326 A. D.—Robert de Estburne, son of Alexander, was instituted Vicar of Kildwick Parish Church, January 1326. In a list of the vicars of this church from 1272 to 1902 he was the fifth vicar of

that church in the order of succession. ~~His name is mentioned as Sir Robert Eastburn, and also as Lord Eastburn.~~

1378 A. D.—In this year Lawrence de Eastburn and wife, and John de Eastburn and wife, each paid a poll tax of 4d. This was in the time of King Richard II.

In this year also, William Eastburn and wife were living at Sutton, near Eastburn, in the time of Richard II, and are among the local tax-payers involved in the levy for carrying on the war with France.

1513 A. D.—In this year in the Roll of Flodden Field, the name of William Eastburn living at Steeton, appears, also a William Eastburn living at Keighley. The relationship of the two is not known.

1513—The battle of Flodden Field—In the days of old when England was almost continuously engaged in war the ability to bear arms was accounted the most honorable of all distinctions. The muster rolls of the stirring days of Henry VIII show that many of the Eastburns were chosen among the fighting men in Airedale and Bradfordale, and during the wars with Scotland and France they must have been in the thick of many a gallant fray. In the roll call for the great battle of "Flodden Field," one of the most famous and consequential events in English history, we find the names of several of the Eastburn family. The battle was fought in September of the year 1513, when the Scots were utterly routed, their gallant King James IV, his able son, twelve Earls and fifteen Lords and heads of clans, together with 10,000 were counted among the Scottish dead on that terrible day of carnage. The leader of the English army was the brave Earl of Surrey, and he was aided by many a Yorkshire noble of proud pedigree and war like heritage. Among the latter was the good Lord Clifford, proprietor of the Barony of Skipton in Craven. He is known as the "Shepherd Lord," and spent most of his time in the seclusion of his favorite forest home called Bardentower, now a picturesque ruin in the beautiful woods of Bolton Priory in upper Wharfdale. The household books of Henry Lord Clifford shews that among the three hundred and odd stout bearded yeomen from the Cravendales who were picked by Lord Clifford to engage in the great conflict were William Eastburn, of Keighley and William Eastburn, of Steeton; both of whom carried a bille or martial hatchet to use in deadly encounter with the foe. May we hope that they both returned to the home of their upbringing and left to tell the story of their exploit to their childrens children.

The old Friends' Meeting House at Keighley with its simple

FRIENDS' MEETING HOUSE, 1637, KEIGHLEY, YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND.

burial ground attached, where some of the early Eastburns lie buried, with not a stone or sign to indicate the site of interment, still stands a silent, yet living monitor of the fluctuating hopes and aspirations of human kind. Its time stained walls stand now in a somewhat dingy and populous portion of this old work-a-day town, thickly hemmed in with other buildings and surrounded by miles of noisy stone streets. But in former times, and especially if we carry our thoughts back to the days of the Norman Barons, when the Lords Mill close by was in its hey-day, and tenants from far and near, clad in the picturesque costume of the period, might be seen bringing their stores of corn to grind at the "busy mill." Then it was that flowers bloomed, and wild birds sang in field and woodland hard by, where the old meeting house still keeps open door to the devoted followers of the Master.

The building was originally a homestead of the Brigg family, a noted family in the early days of Friends, and still most worthily represented in other ways, particularly by its estimable member of the Keighley division in Parliament, Mr. John Brigg of Kildwick Hall.

Mr. Thomas Brigg lived here in 1637, and it was he who evidently built the original house, and placed his initials with the above date over the entrance. He also twenty years later, willingly set apart a plot of ground adjoining his house, that members of the newly formed community, of which he was a devoted member, might find there a sure and last resting place. His own brother, William Brigg, was the first to be interred within the sacred enclosure and confidently may we picture the simple assembly gathering round the first grave of their lost friend and brother, on a long summer day in the far off year of 1658.

This was indeed a time of anxiety to the Friends, while persecution was at its bitterest, and many were those who suffered and died for the cause they loved. Thomas Brigg himself was one of the principal sufferers, and his son also named Thomas, was one among many others who were thrown into prison at York for refusing allegiance to the established church.

Under the Toleration Act of 1689 licences were obtained by the Friends to hold meetings in various towns and houses, and thus it came about that in the year 1690, when Thomas Brigg died, the house and burial ground at Keighley were conveyed to Trustees to be devoted to the service of the Friends forever. But there is an ebb and tide in the affairs of men. The society about Keighley has almost dwindled away; yet there are still a few attached members of this old

body who meet in that holy chamber to worship God in their own quiet way, as their fathers and mothers did in the days long sped. The little burial yard, which has served its purpose from that memorable year of 1658 when the great Protector of England himself was called to his last account, until the year 1848 when the last interment took place, must have many associations with generations of human lives, locally, as well as to those who of necessity, or fortune has driven into far off land. But let the sleepers lie unmemorialled, though they be not forgotten.

"Take them, O great Eternity
Our little life is but a gust
That bends the branches of thy tree
And trails its branches in the dust."

The Friends have another old burial place at Calverley Hill in the parish of Keighley where at least two of the Eastburns are buried. The register of the society begins with the year 1654, and there is an unbroken record of births, marriages and deaths up to about 1760, together with an account of the sufferings and imprisonment the Friends endured. The register contains 148 births, 148 marriages and 171 deaths. There are also three old minuite books, the first entry being of the Skipton Preparative Meeting (in which Keighley was then included) and dated the 20th day of 11th mo., 1751, and the volume ends with an entry at the same meeting 10th day of 3rd mo., 1799. There are no references to the Eastburns in any of these minuite books, and neither in the Registers after 1703, so that it would appear the family had either left the neighborhood or had ceased their connection with the society locally after that time.

HARRY SPEIGHT.

Bingley, Yorkshire, England, February 6th, 1903.

From the Society of Friends' Registers at York and Keighley.

MARRIAGES.

1679, 11-11—Thomas Eastburne of Thwaites, in Keighley Parish (Clothier) and Sarah Sugden (Spinster) of Heaton roads, in the Parish of Bradford, were married at the house of Thos. Taylor of Lairock, Parish of Keighley.

BIRTHS.

1661, 10-26—Elizabeth Eastburne daughter of John Eastburne.

BURIALS.

1683, 10-15—Ann Eastburne, wife of John Eastburne, was buried on the 17th at Thwaites near Keighley.

1690, 4-16—John Eastburn of Thwaites, near Keighley was buried.

1703, 12-11—Grace Eastburne, daughter of Thomas Eastburne, buried on the 13th at the desire of her father in the Friends' burying place near Keighley.

1703, 12-15—Thomas Eastburne aforesaid, buried in Friends' burying place at the desire of his son.

The Registers of Keighley are continued to 1760, and of York to the present time, but there are no entries of Eastburn after 1703.

NOTE—Ann Eastburne who was buried in 1683, and John Eastburne who was buried in 1690 are believed to have been the parents of Robert Eastburne who came to America in 1713. This John Eastburne and his wife Ann Eastburne are believed to be the same, who in the Kildwick parish records were married January 1st 1651, and by the same records had children baptized.

Jonas Eastburne, baptized August 31st 1656.
John Eastburne, baptized October 7th, 1659. Also a daughter,
Elizabeth Eastburne, born 10-26, 1661. (Friends' Records.)

These dates seem to indicate the time when John Eastburne and his wife joined the Society of Friends. He is also believed to be the John Eastburne who was imprisoned in 1683, in which year his wife Ann died, while he lived until 1690, three years after his release from prison.

The following relates to the persecutions of Friends in the 17th century. Adam Bell, Abraham Bell, John Drake, Sr., John Drake, Jr., Jonas Bottomley, Richard Shackleton, John Milner and John Eastburn were all taken by a Capias warrant and brought to the sessions at Wakefield and refusing to swear, were all committed prisoners to York Castle by Jo. Kay, Jo. Peebles and Jasper Blytheman and remained three years and eight months, when they were released by virtue of a warrant given forth at White Hall by King James the Second on the 15th day of First-month, 1686.

H. SPEIGHT.

Keighley Register.

The Society of Friends in Yorkshire, 1640 to 1680.

This is a difficult period as it embraces the era of the great Civil War between King Charles and his parliament when many of the Parish Registers were ill kept or destroyed. It is not possible to fix the year when the first Quarterly Meeting of Friends was established, or even to say when the Monthly Meetings came into existence. There are no Minuites of what took place in 1665, (the year of the great plague,) but in that year while George Fox was in Scarborough Castle, some central body of Friends must have divided Yorkshire into five Monthly Meetings. These were shortly afterwards increased to seven, and in 1669 to fourteen, viz : Balby, York, Thwist, Malton, Pontefract, Brighouse, Knaverborough, Settle, Richmond, Quisborough, Scarborough, Kelk, Owstwick and Houghton. In the year 1653 one thousand English Friends were reported to be in prison. The number who died in captivity was considerable. There is a record in 1664 of four Friends committed to prison for not attending church, three of whom died within the next seven years. In 1682 a list is given of 85 imprisoned for refusing to swear, six of these died before 1684. The earliest Minuites of the Quarterly Meeting now existing are those of 1669. Throughout the reign of Charles 2nd, 1660, 1685 the most of the Yorkshire meetings for worship were held in private houses, 70 to 100 in all. In the years immediately preceeding the colonization of Pennsylvania there were more than four marriages solemnized in Yorkshire every five weeks, or 44 per annum by the Friends' ceremonial. These indications point to some five or six thousand persons as associated with Friends in Yorkshire in latter years of the reign of Charles II., J. H. Rowntree, Quarterly Meeting of Friends' Records.

From the Kildwick Parish Register.

EXAMINED BY H. SPEIGHT 1585 to 1690.

MARRIAGES.

1592, Jan. 9, Thomas Eastburne and Jeneta Horne 11 nd.
1598, Nov. 26, Johannes Eastburne and Helena Blakie.
1618, Jan. 11, Jobis Eastburne and Anna Walshe.
1636, June 14, Margareta Eastburne and Dionisius Cockshott.

1639, Oct. 24, Isabella Eastburn and Nathaniel Swayne.

1651, Jan. 1, John Eastburne and Anna (no name)

1661, Dec. 10, Anne Eastburne and William Clay.

1671-2, Jan. 25, Margaret Eastburn and Job Waide.

1683, Jan. 5, Edmundus Eastburne and Maria Lambert.

1689, June 3, Johannes Eastburne and Gracia Lister.

BAPTISMS EXAMINED FROM 1590 TO 1664.

1591, Aug. 1, Rosamunda Eastburne, filia Dionisy and Matildae ux.

1592, Aug. 18, Helena Eastburne, filia Jobis and Agnetae uxis.

1593, Dec. 9, Maria Eastburne, filia Jobis and Helena uxis.

1593, Dec. 23, Isabella Eastburne, filia Thomas and Jenet uxis.

1593-4, Mar. 24, Margareta Eastburne, filia Jobis and Eliza uxis.

1594-5, Mar. 27, Ffranciscus Eastburne, filia Dioinsy and—uxis.

1595, Nov. 23, Agneta Eastburne, filia Thomas and Jenetae ux.

1596, Mar. 6, Isabella Eastburne, filia Jobis and Aliciae uxis.

1598, Oct. 24, Christopherus Eastburne, filia Anthony and Helena uxis.

1599, Aug. 5, Jobis Eastburne, filia Jobis and Agnetae uxis.

1599, Nov. 25, Maria Eastburne, filia Thomas and Elizabethae ux.

1600 Oct. 21, Dionicius Eastburne, filia Anthony and Helenea ux.

1623, Feb. 8, Alicia Eastburne, filia Thomas and Agnatae uxis., de Silsden Moore.

1654, April 10, Edmund Eastburne, filia William and Hellen Eastburne, de Silsden Moore.

1654, June 25, Maria Eastburne, filia Peter and Alice Eastburne, de Silsden Moore.

1656, Aug. 31, Jonas Eastburn, filia John and Anne Eastburne, de Silsden Moore.

1656 Dec. 7, Joseph, filia Peter and Alice Eastburn, de Silsden Moore.

1656, — —, Thomas Eastburne, filia William and Ellene uxis.

1657, Oct. 13, Maria Eastburne, filia John and Agnes Eastburne.

1659, Oct. 7, John Eastburn, filia John and Anne Eastburn.

1662, April 19, Arthur Eastburne, filia Willielmi de Silsden Moore.

1664, Aug. 31, Anthonius Eastburn, filia Gulielmi and Ellenae, de Silsden Moore.

BURIALS.

1694, May 13, Mary Eastburne, de Bradley.

1695, Margaret Eastburn, de Bingley.

Bingley Parish Registers.

MARRIAGES.

1585-6, Feb. 7, Isabell Eastburne and John Mychell.

1586-7, Jan. 9, Christopher Eastburn and Ann Beiston.

1607, May 27, Ellen Eastburne and John Huldesworth.

1608, Nov. 3, William Eastburne and Agnes Rogerson.

1735-6, Feb. 6, John Eastburne and Ann Fell. She was a daughter of Thomas Fell, and was baptized March 5th, 1607-8.

1651-2, Feb. 5, Margarett Eastburne and John Man.

BAPTISMS.

1607, June 19, Isabell, daughter of Richard Eastburne and Margaret Firth.

1636-7, March 12, Thomas, son of John Eastburne of East Morton. (East Morton is on opposite side of Airevalley to Thwaites.)

1671, July 8, Margaret, filia Johannes Eastburne de Cottingley.

1672-3, Jan. 11, Johannes, fillius Johannes Eastburne de Cottingley.

1675, July 9, Mercia, filia Johannes Eastburne de Cottingley.

1678, Oct. 23, Thomas and Rowland, filly Thomas Eastburne de Micklethwayte. Micklethwayte is the next village to Morton southwards opposite Thwaites.

1685, Sept. 23, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Eastburne of Micklethwayte.

BURIALS.

1579, Dec. 12, William Eastburne.

1589, July 29, Vidua Eastburne.

1624, March 31. Richard Eastburne.

1633, Dec. 12, John Eastburne of Hardinge, Parish of Bingley.

1673-4, Feb. 16, Margaret Eastburne filia Johannes E. de Cottingley.

1675, Nov. 27, Maria Eastburne de Cottingley.

1678, Oct. 23, Thomas, fillius Thomas Eastburne de Micklethwayte.

1678-9, March 9, Rowland Eastburne de Micklethwayte.

1683, April 7, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Eastburne.

1682, Sept. 18, Richard Shackleton, John Eastburne,* John Nayler, Anthony Whitley, Jonathan Baily, Will Holmes, Cornelius Laycock, Will Franklin and one hundred and twenty others were excommunicated by the Archbishop. Richard Shackleton was the first of the Harden Shackletons to become a Quaker. See H. Speight Old Bingley p. 379-82.

---

*This John Eastburne is believed to have been the parent of Robert Eastburn, who came to America and was excommunicated as above.

FRIENDS' MEETING HOUSE, BRIGHOUSE, YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND, 1669.

From the Bradford Parish Registers.

EXAMINED FROM 1596 TO 1670, BY H. SPEIGHT.

BURIALS.

1643, Oct. 14, Joseph, son of John Eastburn of Manningham.

1654, May 28, Christe Eastburn of Manningham.

1657, Jan. 21, William, son of Christe Eastburn of Manningham.

MUSTER ROLLS of armed and able men, in the Liberty of Bradford, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, time of Henry VIII 1509-47.

Bradford ——— Thomas Eastburne.

Bradford ——— Omfray Eastburne.

Bradford ——— Job Eastburne.

Haworth ——— Thomas Eastburne.

Haworth was anciently a chapelry in the Parish of Bradford, but it has long been a parish of itself, and was the home of the distinguished novelist Charlotte Bronte.

John Eastburn paid Heath Tax on one Heath at Hawks-Worth, in Otley Parish in 1672.

From the Skipton-in-Craven Parish Registers.

MARRIAGES.

1601-2, Jan. 16, John Eastburne and Ellen Chippingdale of Euesly.

1713, April 26, Mary Eastburne and James Speight, both of Skipton.

BAPTISMS.

1602, March 28, Agnes and Ellen Eastburne of Euesly.

1687-8, Feb. 12, Peetor, son of Peetter Eastburne of Skipton.

BURIALS.

1721, Sept. 19, Ann Eastburne widow, of Beamsley Ospital.

These are the only references to Eastburne in the Skipton Parish Registers from 1592 to 1812.

Abstracts from the Steeton Court Rolls.

In 1545 the name of John Eastburn is mentioned.

In 1590 the name of Christopher Eastburn is mentioned.

In 1635 the name of Henry Eastburn is mentioned.

In 1671 the name of William Eastburn of Brackenhill is mentioned.

In 1579 Anthony Eastburn was indicted for everaching on the Lord's Common at Eastburn.

In 1582 among the tenants of Steeton is the name of Robert Eastburn, who paid 1 Heriot and 4 d. rent.

In 1582 among the tenants in Eastburn are Christopher Eastburn, who paid 1 Heriot and 11s. 3d. rent; John Eastburn, who paid 1 Heriot and 17s. 8d. rent; Anthony Eastburn, who paid 1 Heriot and 1s. 0d. rent.

In 1582 John Eastburn is mentioned as the Lord's tenant in Eastburn.

From the Court Records at York, Yorkshire, England.

1623, Dec. 25th, the will of Richard Eastburn, of Hainworth in Bingley Parish dated 12-23, 1623, proved at York, October 7th, 1624, by John Eastburn, brother of the deceased and one of the executors. Richard Eastburn was buried at Bingley, March 31, 1624. His wife's name was Margaret Firth, and he had a daughter, Isabell, who was born June 19th, 1607. See Bingley parish records.

The Eastburns of Leeds, Yorkshire.

With reference to the accompanying abstracts from the Leeds Registers, the Eastburns of this parish appear to have been a family of some standing for a long time after the Reformation. But their name is not found in the Leeds registers after 1692, which seems to be accounted for by the fact that Benjamin Eastburn (born 1695), John Eastburn (born 1697), Samuel Eastburn (born 1702), Joseph Eastburn (born 1704), Robert Eastburn (born 1710), together with other members of the Leeds family emigrated to America in 1713. Several of the family left Wills which are in the Registry at the old Cathedral City of York, in Yorkshire. In the ancient register of St. Michael-le-Belfry, York (well known for the entry it contains of the baptism of the notorious Gunpowder Conspirator Guy Fawkes) under

date of January 28, 1719-20, Michael, son of Henry Eastburne, was baptized. This Michael Easburne was a grocer and apothecary in the city, having good business relations, and he was made a Freeman of the city upon attaining his majority in 1641, and in 1745 he was appointed a Chamberlain of the City. In that year John Read Esquire, was Mayor. In 1733 Henry Eastburn had occupied a similar position of Chamberlain. This Freemans Roll of the City of York dates from 1272, but Michael Eastburn was the first of the family to be thus enfranchised as recounted above. In ancient times it was not unusual for the Crown to make grants of exemption from certain lots to the inhabitants of important boroughs in the Kingdom, and this seems to have been the case in Leeds. But in later times this claim to such privileges was often and keenly contested.* Thus in 1594 Rowland Eastburne was at the head of a body of Leeds men who claimed exemption from all tolls, pontage, murage, etc., throughout England, and the same Rowland Eastburne and company presented a petition against one Edward Moore, of Lancaster, for obstructing and demanding toll for the passage of goods over Colne Bridge. The suit was prosecuted with considerable vigor, and a year or two later there was another action in which James Myhues, of Leeds, opposed the Mayor, Commonalty and Citizens of London and John Russell. Leeds at this time was a prosperous and populous market town, engaged in the manufacturing of woolen cloths, and in 1626 the borough received a charter of incorporation. The Eastburns were prominent trade people about Leeds at this time, and subsequently settled at York, of which ancient city we find that one William Eastburn was elected a Freeman in the year 1662.

From the Leeds Parish Registers.

EXAMINED FROM 1572-1685, BY H. SPEIGHT.

MARRIAGES (29).

1572, Oct. 21, John Eastburne and Elizabeth Flecher.
1583, June 11, Roger Eastburne and Jane Lambert.
1585-6, Feb. 13, Robert Eastburne and Margaret Hanson.
1586, July 17, Mary Eastburne and Marmaduke Tophame.
1589, Nov. 9. Jenet Eastburne and William Sykes.

*See H. Speights' "Nidderdale, p. 276-7."

1589, Dec. 9, Mergaret Eastburne and Robert Musgrave.

1590, July 7, Isabell Eastburne and John Dixon.

1591, May 16, Annas Eastburne and John Brown.

1595, June 10, George Eastburn and Margaret Claughton.

1595-6, Feb. 17, Sibbell Eastburne and Thomas Thompson.

1596, May 25, Alice Eastburne and Richard Harrisone.

1596, Aug. 30, Henry Eastburne and Margarett Moorehouse.

1597, Nov. 30, Isabell Eastburne and Thomas Harrige.

1599-1600, Feb. 4, Rowland Eastburne and Elizabeth Barnes.

1604, Sept. 4, Alice Eastburne and Matthew Jefferson.

1605, Sept. —, Lettis Eastburne and W. Hardwick.

1606, June 23, Thomas Eastburne and Isabell Thackara.

1607, June 2, Robert Eastburne and Betteris Croole.

1616, Aug. 23, Elizabeth Eastburne and John Royds.

1619, May 18, Ffrances Eastburne and Richard Guisley of Adle.

1622, Nov. 13, Mary Eastburne and Richard Graueson.

1625-6, Feb. 14, Ann Eastburne and Richard Atkinson.

1634, Oct. 8, Robert Eastburne and Elizabeth Spencer of Wortley.

1635, April 29, John Eastburne of Beiston and Isabell Taylor of Headrowe.

1637, Oct. 18, Richard Eastburne and Elizabeth Harrison.

1641, May 3, Thomas Eastburne of Houlbecke and Sarah Hirst of Beiston.

1641, Sept. 19, Dorothy Eastburne of Wortley and Richard Watson.

1643, Dec. 25, Margaret Eastburne and Arthur Metcalfe.

1685, Oct. 7, John Eastburne of Chappel Allerton and Elizabeth Robinson of Hunslett.

BAPTISMS (39) 1572-1641.

1572, Oct. 26, Rowland, child of Rowland Eastburne, of Holbecke.

1574, June 6, Alice, child of Robert Eastburne, of Holbecke.

1574, Sept. 29, Michael, child of William Eastburne, of Burley.

1575, June 5, Richard, child of John Eastburne, of Holbecke.

1575, Oct. 16, Sibell, child of Rowland Eastburne, of Holbecke.

1577, July 14, Richard, child of William Eastburn, of Headrowe.

1577-8, Feb. 14, Lancelott, child of Rowland Eastburne, of Holbecke.

1579-80, Feb. 7, Thomas, child of William Eastburne, of Headrowe.

1581, Oct. 8, Ffrancis, child of Robert Eastburne, of Holbecke.

1581-2, Feb. 15, Alice, child of John Eastburne, of Holbecke.

1583-4, Feb. 16, James, child of Roger Eastburne, of Holbecke.

1584-5, Mar. 21, Agnes, child of John Eastburne, of Holbecke.

1585-6, Feb. 10, John, child of Roger Eastburn, of Holbecke.

1587, Mar. 3, Robert, child of Christopher Eastburne, of Headrowe.

1588, Dec. 2, John, child of John Eastburne, of Holbecke.

1591, June 27, Roger, child of Roger Eastburne, of Holbecke.

1596, Mar. 25, Ffrancis, child of George Eastburne, of Headingley.

1600, Oct. 28, Anne, child of George Eastburne, of Headingley.

1600, Nov. 30, Christopher, child of Rowland Eastburne of Holbecke.

1603, April 20, Thomas, child of Rowland Eastburne, of Holbecke.

1606, July 16, Jayne, child of George Eastburne, of Headingley.

1606-7, Feb. 18, ——, child of Thomas Eastburne, of Townend.

1608, May 18, Martin, child of Rowland Eastburn, of Holbecke.

1608, Aug. 31, Alice, child of Robert Eastburne, of Holbecke.

1609, May 1, Elizabeth, child of Thomas Eastburne, of Headrowe.

1610, Oct. 7, Richard, child of Robert Eastburne, of Houlbecke.

1612, April 7, Jennitt, child of Thomas Eastburne, of Headrowe.

1612, May 25, Isabell, child of Rowland Eastburne, of Houlbecke.

1614, Dec. 28, John, child of Thomas Eastburne, of Headrowe.

1615, July 8, William, son of Richard Eastburne, of Briggat.

1616, July 31, Dorothy, daughter of Robert Eastburne, of Holbecke.

1634, Nov. 30, Sarah, daughter of Robert Eastburne, of Wortley.

1636, June 19, William, son of John Eastburne, of Headrowe.

1636, Oct. 9, Mary, child of Robert Eastburne, of Wortley.

1636-7, Jan. 1, John, son of John Eastburne, of Headrow.

1639, June 4, Thomas, son of Thomas Eastburne, of Houlbecke.

1639-40, Mar. 8, William, son of Robert Eastburne, of Armley.

1640, Oct. 25, Thomas, son of John Eastburn, of Headrow.

1641, July 25, Grace, daughter of Richard Eastburne, of New Chappell.

BURIALS. (40) 1574-1692.

1574, Nov. 16, William Eastburn, of the Mylne Green.

1578, July 4, Lancelott, child of Rowland Eastburne, of Holbecke.

1584, Dec. 20, William Eastburne, of the Headrowe.

1586, Aug. 17, Agnes, child of John Eastburne, of Holbecke.

1588, May 20, Robert, child of Christopher Eastburne Headrowe.

1588, Dec. 14, John, child of John Eastburne, of Holbecke.

1597, July 6, Roger Eastburne, of Holbecke.

1602, April 30, Margaret Eastburne, wife of Henrie Eastburne.

1604, May 20, Jayne Eastburne.

1604-5, Jan. 6, Ralph, child of Robert Eastburn.

1605, Sep. 1, Lettis Eastburne.

1606, Apr. 19, Dorathie Eastburne.

1606, June 2, Elizabeth Eastburne.

1606, Oct. 2, Alice Eastburne.

1606-7, Jan. 26, Agnes, wife of Robert Eastburne.

1608, June 8, John Eastburne.

1608, Dec. 8, Robert Eastburne.

1611, Nov. 17, Uxor Eastburne.

1612, May 18, Uxor Eastburne.

1617, April 8, Betteris, wife of Robert Eastburne, of Houlbecke.

1617, June 15, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Eastburne, of Headrawe.

1617, Aug. 24, John, son of Thomas Eastburne, of Headrawe.

1619, April 24, Xpo, son of Roland Eastburne, of Houlbecke.

1625, May 8, William Eastburne, of Headrawe.

1625-6, March 15, Thomas, son of William Eastburne, of Chappeltown.

1628-9, March 11, Isab, wife of Thomas Eastburne, of Headrawe.

1633, April 7, Rowland Eastburne, of Houlbecke.

1634, June 7, Susan, wife of Thomas Eastburne, of Houlbecke.

1634-5, March 11, Sarah, child of Robert Eastburne, of Wortley.

1636-7, Jan. 31. William, child of John Eastburne, of Headrow.

1637, July 14, Ann Eastburne, single woman, of Headrow.

1640, May 26, Robert Eastburne, of Mylne Green.

1640, Dec. 29, Mary, wife of Thomas Eastburne, of Houlbecke.

1640-1, Feb. 17, John, son of John Eastburne, of Headrowe.

1641-2, Jan. 27, John Eastburn, of Headrowe.

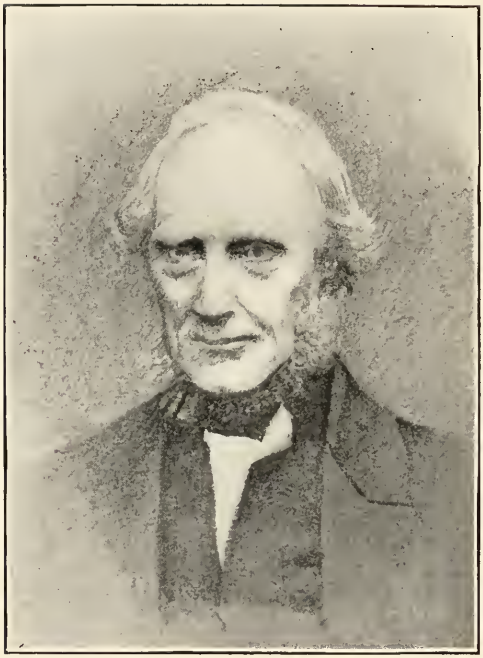
1643, Oct. 4, Francis Eastburne, of Houlbecke.

1644, Oct. 5, ———, son of Thomas Eastburne, of Houlbecke.

1656, March 28, Robert Eastburne, of Armley.

1657, June 1, Thomas Eastburne, of Houlbecke.

1692, Sept. 24, A. Oris, son of Thomas Eastburne, of London.



JAMES EASTBURN, HAREWOOD,
YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND.

The Eastburn Family in England.

By James Charles Eastburn of Bradford, Yorkshire, England.

James Eastburn was born in Harewood, near Leeds in 1793. He married Elizabeth Furness, of Darley, a Quakeress. Twelve children.

William, b. 1816.
John, b. 1817.
Charles, b. 1819.
Frederick James, b. 1820.
Maria, b. 1821.
Joseph, b. 1822.
Elizabeth, b. 1824.
Joshua, b. 1825.
Edwin, b. 1826.
Emma, b. 1826.
Jesse, b. 1827.
Benjamin, b. 1829.

James Eastburn died in 1870, aged 77 years.

Elizabeth F. Eastburn died 1841.

Charles Eastburn, son of James and Elizabeth F. Eastburn, married Mary Ellis in 1843. Six children.

Thomas, b. 1843. d. 1843.
Martha Maria, b. 1844. d. 1891.
John E. b. 1847.
James Charles, b. 1869. M. Annie Moseley, 1894, n. c.
Rebecca A., b. 1851.
Mary E., b. 1856.

Charles Eastburn died in 1888, aged 69 years.

Rev. Charles Fryer Eastburn M. A., son of John Eastburn, (a brother of James Eastburn as above) was born 2-28, 1828 at Bolton le-Moors, Lancashire, England. He married, 10-16, 1872, Adalaide F. J. Robison, daughter of Capt. Henry Robison of Cumberland. Two children.

Ruby Adalaide, b. 10-3, 1873. M. T. A. Hardcastle of London, 6-12, 1895.
Olive Margaret Charlie, b. 2-13, 1880. M. W. Fradgley Moore of London, 6-19, 1901.

Rev. Charles, F. Eastburn is the only clergyman of the name of Eastburn in England. Pastor of Medbourne Rectory, Market Harborough, England.

THE END.

REV CHARLES FRYER EASTBURN,
MARKET HARBOROUGH, ENG.

INDEX.

Page.				Descendants.
6,	Descendants of		Robert Eastburn and Sarah Preston	11
7,	"	"	Esther Eastburn and Jonathan Livezey	135
14,	"	"	Benjamin Eastburn and Ann Thomas	00
17,	"	"	John Eastburn and Grace Coulston	256
33,	"	"	Samuel Eastburn and Elizabeth Gillingham	6
34,	"	"	Joseph Eastburn and Mary Wilson	11
34,	"	"	Joseph Eastburn Jr. and Rebecca Kitchin	41
37,	"	"	Benjamin Eastburn and Kezia Ross	132
44,	"	"	Samuel Eastburn and { Macre Croasdale / Hannah Kirkbride	50
47,	"	"	John Eastburn and { Elizabeth Wiggins / Hannah Hillborn	91
52,	"	"	Thomas Eastburn and Mercy Bailey	70
55,	"	"	James Eastburn and Merab Ely	1
55,	"	"	Mary Eastburn and Joseph Phipps	122
61,	"	"	Amos Eastburn and Mary Stackhouse	41
64,	"	"	David Eastburn and Elizabeth Jeanes	398
81,	"	"	Robert Eastburn and { Elizabeth Duer / Rachel Paxson	7
81,	"	"	Sarah Eastburn and Thomas Phillips	588
108,	"	"	Moses Eastburn and Rachel Knowles	106
114,	"	"	Aaron Eastburn and Mercy Bye	50
116,	"	"	Ann Eastburn and John Comfort	57
119,	"	"	Letitia Eastburn and Samuel Metlar	13
120,	"	"	Samuel Eastburn and Mary Carver	16
121,	"	"	Sarah Eastburn and Benjamin Smith	297
135,	"	"	Ann Eastburn and Joseph Pugh	162

142, Descendants of Sarah Eastburn and Hugh Thomas 3
143, " " Robert Eastburn Jr. and Agnes Jones 9
144, " " Robert Eastburn 3rd and Abigail Inglis 11
145, " " Robert Easthurn 4th and Mary Lackey 61
148, " " Thomas Eastburn and Ann White 76
152, " " Mary Ann Eastburn and William Jones 36
154, " " Jesse Eastburn and Abigail Phillips 9
154, " " Hezekiah Eastburn and Ann Black 42
156, " " Benjamin Eastburn and Elizabeth Haigh . . . 181
164, " " Rhoda Eastburn and Nathan Foster 80
167, " " Eunice Eastburn and John Cox 8
167, " " Joseph B. Eastburn and Sarah A. Truitt 68
170, " " Jesse Eastburn Jr. and Jane Smedley 55
173, " " William Eastburn and Julia A. Moore 29
175, " " Elizabeth Eastburn and David Clark 5
177, " " John Eastburn and Margaret Jones 6
177, " " Benjamin Eastburn and Mary Newell 180
186, " " Bishop Manton Eastburn 00

Total Descendants 3520

188, ... Additions and Corrections.
189, ... Appendix.
204, ... Index.
206, ... Illustrations.

ADDITIONS.

MARRIAGE.

Dr. Robert C. Woodman, son of Comly and Martha S. Woodman and Ethel Davis of Middleton, N. Y., married 1-6, 1903.

DEATH.

Rachel Knight Letchworth of Germantown, Pa., died at Spring Lake, N. J., 7-24, 1903.

BIRTH.

William Stapler Kenderdine, son of Robert and Elizabeth S. Kenderdine, born 8-9, 1903.

INDEX.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

To Face.
Page.

10, Hampton W. Rice, Solebury, Pa.
22, Mary Magdalene Abraham, Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa.
24, Jane Eastburn Abraham " " " " "
33, Friends' Meeting House, Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa.
34, Homestead, Joseph Eastburn, Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa.
35, " Joseph Eastburn Jr., " " " "
36, Sarah Eastburn, " " " "
37, Eastburn Reeder, " " " "
47, Homestead, John Eastburn, Upper Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa.
55, " Thomas Phipps, White Marsh, Montgomery Co., Pa.
58, Sarah Phipps Williams, White Marsh, Montgomery County, Pa.
81, Friends' Meeting House, Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa.
111, George Eastburn, Philadelphia, Pa.
113, Moses Eastburn, Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa.
144, Rev. Joseph Eastburn, Philadelphia, Pa.
148, Thomas Eastburn, New Brunswick, N. J.
149, Ann White Eastburn, New Brunswick, N. J.
156, Benjamin Eastburn, Indiana.
157, Carey A. Eastburn, Fowler, Benton Co., Indiana.
158, Elizabeth Eastburn Stockton, Montmorenci, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.
159, Homestead, Elizabeth Eastburn Stockton, Montmorenci, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.
160, Homestead, C. T. Eastburn, Fowler, Benton Co., Ind.
162, Job H. Eastburn, Chicago, Ill.
168, Parker T. Eastburn, Sheldon, Iroquois Co., Ill.
173, S. T. Eastburn, Norfolk, Virgina.
174, Mrs. S. T. Eastburn, Norfolk, Virgina.
185, Prof. Abraham S. Eastburn, Glasgow, Scotland.
189, Parish Church, Kildwick, Yorkshire, England.
191, Friends' Meeting House, Keighley, Yorkshire, England.
197, " " " Brighouse, " "
203, James Eastburn, Harewood, Yorkshire, England.

H 136 80 1

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

APR 80
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 007 212 202 1